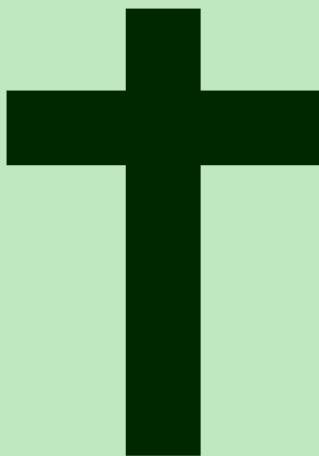


Gela Liwai  
Lotaganagaxi  
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

# Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedojoji

## New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

## Contents

MATEUS . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	56
LUCAS . . . . .	90
JOÃO . . . . .	146
ATOS . . . . .	184
ROMANOS . . . . .	238
1 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	262
2 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	284
GÁLATAS . . . . .	300
EFÉSIOS . . . . .	309
FILIPENSES . . . . .	319
COLOSSENSES . . . . .	325
1 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	331
2 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	337
1 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	340
2 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	348
TITO . . . . .	353
FILEMOM . . . . .	357
HEBREUS . . . . .	359
TIAGO . . . . .	378
1 PEDRO . . . . .	385
2 PEDRO . . . . .	393
1 JOÃO . . . . .	398
2 JOÃO . . . . .	404
3 JOÃO . . . . .	405
JUDAS . . . . .	406
APOCALIPSE . . . . .	408

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaaigijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anoditibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me godiiigaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noyoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijaa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodi liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodi Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acáz,

Acáz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogojedipi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo noigi noḡoyadeegiticogi Babilônia, oḡaa Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel, Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde, Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim, Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque, Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim, Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

<sup>15</sup> Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar, Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã, Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

<sup>16</sup> Jacó jigijaa eliodi José, José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão neḡepaagacota Davi, oḡaa idaagee ijoa catooze noigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi neḡepaagacota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias neḡepaagacota José, nigijjo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Lucas 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaagee neḡenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaḡa lodawa nigipileḡe, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipileḡe.

<sup>19</sup> José, nigijjo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane igenaḡa, codaa mele. Ja domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yemaa me ibolikatiḡi Maria lodoe nigidi noigi. Joanigidaa leḡeḡodi me domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria me diḡica ane yowoḡodi nigica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijjo naga lowoogo me daḡadiaa lodawa Maria, oḡaa ja diḡe. Iḡee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Oḡaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaḡa adoiita me ḡadodawa Maria. Iḡaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leḡeḡodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiḡi libyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḡaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaḡa nigijjo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo naga yalaḡata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee,

<sup>23</sup> “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida anigica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Oḡaa jigidi lionigi, oḡaa joḡowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedogoji mokotaḡa”.

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa nioodi José, oḡaa jeḡeo nigijjo niaanjo Aneotedogoji ane iḡeta meo. Oḡaa José ja lodawa Maria.

<sup>25</sup> Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoeḡeḡi lionigi. Oḡaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

*Icoa icogaḡa anoicogoticogi ane icogotigi nigoi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijjo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijjoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetitedi oicogoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Iḡame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoḡotaḡa neḡenitini, iḡaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Oḡaa janagaḡa me joḡeḡata.”

<sup>3</sup> Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Oḡaa ja yatecogotee nigijjo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaḡa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Oḡaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijjoa Aneotedogoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>5</sup> Oḡaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leḡeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo nigijjo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaḡagaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéa. Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Herodes jeḡeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji nigotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaga jakadi maḡaga ejigo joḡeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noḡowajipatalo lotaga niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡaḡo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi niḡigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitiḡe nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>10</sup> Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeeḡi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeeḡita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditeḡe lanigi niḡina moyaleḡi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditeḡe lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeeḡa, odaa oigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

*José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Eḡito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Eḡito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, iḡaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Eḡito.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Eḡito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigeḡepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Eḡito.”

*Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigiḡitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaḡa ane iḡeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaga, niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Manitaga nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloce, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocagaḡeḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

*José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Eḡito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja diḡe diḡoida Eḡito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja diḡe, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléa.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaga niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatediḡi me Naza-reeno.”

## 3

*Latematigo João Batista**(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomağatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi nigidi oko anodiita,

<sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegocotiwaji! Igaataga nigica noko ja nipegi Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, yalagata João, nigijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotağa miditağa nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomağatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo.

<sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotağa João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodağa ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo oko joğoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midiki akiidi Jordão (moikee noğoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midatağa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigeti waji dağa gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoğoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

<sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nağadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco.

<sup>9</sup> Jinagleetibige dağa gadiwokoni nigina menitibeceti waji, ‘Ida anejinağatege licoğegi Abraão.’ Igaataga ejitağawatiwaji Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão.

<sup>10</sup> Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nağana niale anidiwa onateciğidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoa niale ane dağa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletioği minitağa noledi.

<sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitağawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nağaxatilo. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoğoji Liwigo micatağa dağa noledi me gadapitağati. Dağaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa dağaxa me gonegegi, catedi ee, odaa oteğexaagaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetige nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyağadi me iolatice idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitağa lotetenaganaxaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi bağa yalegi minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe.”

*João naga ilege Jesus**(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão mağaga dinilege midatağa João.

<sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomağa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetağa mağaga adinilegeni. Pida jegepağa domaga leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa ağica dağa leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jağaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko joğowajipata ica nipegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idağidoa.”

## 4

*Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus**(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, awii nağani wetiğa me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.’”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokiti nece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Aneotedogoji niige niaanjotedi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi, codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, mee, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noigigitigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotagawa inatawece noigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi mogetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataga diniditelo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me gadiigeni.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelo.

*Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia  
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>13</sup> Agidiaagitedice nigotaga Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditaga nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaga aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataga nigidiwa nipodaga, nigijo noigi aneitelo miditaga nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena. Odaa nagani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneitelo nigidiwa nipodaga ane liciagi nipodigi aneite nigino a emagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelagoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegoco, igaataga jigipegeteloco nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiocece  
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo nojotedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigina mabaata nojotedi madeegitiogi oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, jogoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa jogodiotetece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaagi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiocece.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijo eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa jogodiotetece Jesus.

*Jesus yelagoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi  
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece minoataga liiakanaagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelagoditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedogoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nigijo ane nawikodeega.



<sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niginoa ane godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditidi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daqadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci midoataga.

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotece. Idi ica noiigi anoicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicogoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaga nigijjo lojotagadi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo naga naditetege Jesus nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijjo oko anodiotece jogodipegitalo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

*Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji*

*(Lucas 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji,

Aneotedogoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganenge nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,

codaa anowacipe,

odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodeteditiniwace, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali, icota monadi Aneotedogoji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga, Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga, icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko nigodotagatibigajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maninitibecitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yotetededagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane daqaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijjo anoyologoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nagajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena*

*(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko

joḡonipodi. (Odaa jḡidaaḡenitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci, leeḡodi ḡḡikanitiwaji niḡina ane beyagi daga ibeyacaḡadi oko lewiḡa.)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aagaga ḡadiciagi naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, iḡaataga ḡḡica anagatiḡitini, leeḡodi mikeeni catiwedi ḡadewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ḡḡica ane yakadi me yaḡaditini niḡotaga anodabiteḡeti ditibigimedi wetiḡa.

<sup>15</sup> ḡḡica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi, odiḡaga yaḡoḡoditiniḡi anigeḡagaḡa naḡaaḡaxi. Pida naḡana noledaḡaxi oiḡepe ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ideḡi catiwedi diimigi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee ikani ḡanilokokenatiwaji me ídi, amaleeḡaga oyakadi niḡina eledi oko monadi ḡabakedi anele anawiḡetiwaji, awii modogeḡetibigimece ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinagaletibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iḡa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloḡo niḡica anodiḡaxinaḡatece.

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡepaaḡicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, ḡḡica ane noga gaantokaḡidi niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ḡḡica gaantokaḡidi anonoga niḡepaa owidiḡeḡi noko niḡe ma niḡina iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice niḡina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaḡica niḡenatakaneeḡecawaanigi ane deḡewi me ḡoneḡeḡi, codaa niḡe iḡaxi eledi oko me deḡeyiwaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko lionigawaanigi liwiḡotigi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa maḡaga iḡaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡini oko baaniḡiniaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi liwiḡotigi niḡidi oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaataga ejitaḡawatiwaji icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jiḡida aneniteḡe niḡe daḡaxa me ḡadeḡenakitiwaji caticedi niḡinoa fariseutedi inaa niḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

*Ayakadi daga ḡodelatema ḡonioxoa*

<sup>21</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaata niḡijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi, 'Jineḡeloati eledi oko! Iḡaataga niḡina ane daiḡe oyadeeḡiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi.'

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diḡica leeḡodi, niḡini ḡoniwinogodi iwi niḡica anodaḡigota. Niḡica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniḡiniaa oyadeeḡiticogi miditaḡa seteenta laclodi noiḡi. Niḡijo aneeta nioxoa me daḡaxa me beyagi, ḡaaleeḡica aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa doideḡitibeḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡeḡedeticogi niḡini oko minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>23</sup> Enice niḡe emii Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi madeeḡitalo noḡeḡedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, odaa analakitibeḡe ḡonioxoa niḡo me dinotigimadedatagaḡi.

<sup>24</sup> Idiaaḡanitice ḡabooniḡi lodoe nameeja. Odaa eḡoḡatac oleetibeḡe me ḡadilakiiteḡe ḡonioxoa, niḡidiaḡidi niḡe naḡa ḡadilakiiteḡe, odaa jaḡajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ḡaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡica ane lowoogo me ḡadadeeḡita ḡoniwinogodi me yeloḡodi mida ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakideniteḡe maleediḡicoota ḡoniwinogodi. Iḡaataga doideḡitibeḡe daga ḡadadeeḡiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, odaa ḡoniwinogodi ja ḡadajicitiogi iodagaḡawadi. Odaa iodagaḡawadi etiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

<sup>26</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. ḡaḡanotiḡicitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi niḡepaaḡediani icootawece niḡicoa ḡanaaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane yalaḡata noḡolagatakaneeḡeḡi*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoḡoti niḡijo aneeta Moisés niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaga ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.'

<sup>28</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa niḡe yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolagataka.

<sup>29</sup> Enice ḡaḡecoḡeli niḡeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anogaatice ḡaḡecoḡe, alati! Iḡaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡaḡecoḡe, pida aḡoyokoleḡiogi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>30</sup> ḡabaḡadi niḡeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiḡi, odaa alati. Iḡaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoleḡiogi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi  
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.'

<sup>32</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi nalati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

*Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga*

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.'

<sup>34</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeexaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji.

<sup>35</sup> Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi.

<sup>36</sup> Codaa jinagabakeni niboonagadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegete gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaga migetaga nabidi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

*Agele daga joleegatibige me jojeteega  
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.'

<sup>39</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitaagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake.

<sup>40</sup> Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaxi, odaa lkanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito.

<sup>41</sup> Nigica iodaagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigejaa itoa ciloomito.

<sup>42</sup> Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciletema nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

*Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi  
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.'

<sup>44</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitaagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mawi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetidigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ana daga igenaga.

<sup>46</sup> Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi.

<sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa agawititiwaji anele caticedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditida Aneotedogoji owo liciagi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

## 6

*Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaga eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni.

Igaataga nigawitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi.

<sup>2</sup> Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga niginoa niikanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti!

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Inikiiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*  
(Lucas 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabititiniwace nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadiigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga.

<sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo.

<sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

'Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani,  
digo ane midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogotibige nigina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiniigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditege me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi,  
nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotogodomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotogodomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

*Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecagatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibige eledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odini-gaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi nigina eledi oko.

<sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi nigina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida inikiiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa

Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaaḡica ane oni, yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe niḡina oko anigida noko.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda*  
(Lucas 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iḡo, iḡaataḡa inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiḡa anoyaḡadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaḡaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiḡa dogoyaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa olicaḡaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daḡa nolicaḡa. Iḡaataḡa niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niḡinoa ane jakataḡate digoina iḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko ḡodemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ḡodolaadi*  
(Lucas 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Niḡoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko anele ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daḡa dakatiwece ḡagecoḡeli, odaa idei catiwedi ḡadaalegena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaga.

<sup>23</sup> Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane beyagi ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daaditaḡa yakadi me dakatiwece ḡadaalegena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe ḡadaalegena. Codaa niḡica nexocaga daḡaxa me nexocaga, odaa aḡakati dogowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeḡatibige*  
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, iḡaataḡa oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi baḡa leḡedi, odaa yoe libakedi niḡini anepaga yemaa. Pida niḡinieledi baadaḡa deemitetibige. Aḡakatiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡaḡa oleetibige mowidi ḡaninyeelo.

<sup>25</sup> Enice ejitaḡawatiwaji jinaḡaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaḡa aḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitiniḡi, iḡaataḡa aḡodewiḡatema digidokida me idinixomaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Digawini niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aḡenanagaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilaḡaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡote liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalotema Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

<sup>27</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me iḡitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leeḡodi me iḡecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡamee ina me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaḡee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. Niḡidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo.

<sup>29</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga.

<sup>30</sup> Digawini niḡina nadegoḡo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegoḡo me libinienigi micataḡa daḡa dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegoḡo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡa ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaḡida me deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, 'Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jelicaḡa?' codaa jineḡeni, 'Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡagi?'

<sup>32</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane dogoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomataatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitiniḡi.

<sup>33</sup> Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

<sup>34</sup> Enice jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigo. Iḡaataḡa anogowoḡoti niḡica ane digica natiinigo. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigo."

## 7

*Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotağa anee  
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinaniniigita, adagağakaami laagetedipi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoğoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiğoatita eledi oko. Anodaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoğoji idagağa igotedagağawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagağecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamağa gabatiigi ağanati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji?

<sup>4</sup> Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatağadomi gadağamicagağaji’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooğe?

<sup>5</sup> Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoeğegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooğe, amanagawini anatitelo manogaa lagamicagağecawaanigi ganioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacağaga nigina ane iomağaditetema Aneotedoğoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedoğoji ane yelogoditedagağa, iğaatağa niginoa notaga Aneotedoğoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiğa ane dagaxa me dakake lojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacağaga aagağa liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiğa, odaa joğonipoditibige nagani wetiğa ane dakake lojedi.

*Jakatağa me jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji nigica ane jopoogatiğige  
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jağabaateğetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedoğoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagağawatiwaji, odaa jağakatiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketema epoagi nigina ane yatoke.

<sup>9</sup> Gadionigi nige dipokotağawa paon, domige ajicita wetiğa?

<sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotağawa noğojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi?

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacağaga, pida owooğoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apiğikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo.

<sup>12</sup> Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotağawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli  
(Lucas 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwağati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi ağica lagalliigi me jiwağatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeeğa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijağ nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwağatece, bağa dowiceticiği miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, odaa baadeğeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakeğipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji  
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, pida ni-witakağa. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecoğoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco.

<sup>16</sup> Pida icota mowooğoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowooğoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalapiğigoli ağoyajigo fiigo.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele.

<sup>19</sup> Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joğoyokoletigi noledi.

<sup>20</sup> Joaniḡidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa naḡana niale leeḡotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiḡidaa maḡaḡa jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡidiwa awitakaḡa anodi moyelḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka.

*Niḡica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe*  
(Lucas 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagoḡodi, Iniotagoḡodi!' Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji me diiḡenataka. Pida inokina niḡina anowo Eiodi ane yema, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica noko nige iwi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, oḡaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagoḡodi, Iniotagoḡodi! Eliodi me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagoḡodi codaa jeloḡotaḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagoḡodi me jiticḡotaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagoḡodi me jaḡoḡate ḡodoxiceḡetedi.'

<sup>23</sup> Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi*  
(Lucas 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa oḡaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi oḡaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa.

<sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi aboḡoḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, aneḡeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi mididi dotiwadi.

<sup>27</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi aboḡoḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, oḡaa ja doḡitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice."

*Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaga*

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa niḡotadini Jesus me dotaga, oḡaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa.

<sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisiḡs, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi*  
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icḡoḡotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oḡaa ica noiḡi-nelegi joḡoditece.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, "Iniotagoḡodi, jowoḡoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti, niḡemaani."

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaḡaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeeteta, "Ee jema me ḡadicili niḡina natigide!" Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici.

<sup>4</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, "Digawini, jiniḡica aneloḡotita niḡida anejiḡotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeḡi Moisiḡs, awiitibige me ikeenitigidi ititawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga ḡadoiḡiwepodi."

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romanotatedi*  
(Lucas 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece niḡotaḡa, oḡaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midoataḡa, oḡaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagoḡodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa digoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oḡeḡaxaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode."

<sup>7</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, "Ejiḡo jicilatidi."

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, "Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagoḡodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡeḡi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaḡawii ḡaḡeḡi me ici, oḡaa inioneeḡa ja ici.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanico-daaḡica niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, 'Emii!' Oḡaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi niḡejita, 'Anagi!' Oḡaa

jegenagi. Coda nigejita nigina iotagi, 'Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!' Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici."

<sup>10</sup> Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiotete, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedojoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedojoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedojoji.

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedojoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedojoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yema Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedojoji бага yokoletedicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagatelo, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatoni Aneotedojoji me yakadi me icilatidi." Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naga gocidi, jognadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditiniwace iditawece eelotaginadi.

<sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedojoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, "Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga."

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyema moditece*

*(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anodiotibece me digetitacicoace daato nigica weiigi.

<sup>19</sup> Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, "Niiigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jitaagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi."

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, "Iniotagodi, jema me jitaagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini."

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jegeeteta, "Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi emegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini emagaga."

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga*

*(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece lixigagawepodi.

<sup>24</sup> Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!"

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedojoji." Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganegge modi, "Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaagadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!"

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga*

*(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi



midiwa lawimaga jetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oico gotiwece nigijoa goneleegi wadi. Nigidiwa goneleegi wadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegi ca ane yakadi me dioteci nigijoa naigi.

<sup>29</sup> Nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, "Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?"

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagi wadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegi wadi moditalo Jesus, "Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi nigina goneleegi wadi, pida godikaneegegi me jakaqatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagi wadi."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice emitiwaji!" Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegi wadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagi wadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagi wadi ja daleditidigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokagadi, odaa ja dax-aboketiniwace, jogaogaga miditaga weigi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa goneleegi wadi anodoweditologo nigijoa nigidagi wadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagi wadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegi wadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagajo nigotaga jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niig.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege*  
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa goneleegi wadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijoa goneleegi wadi, odaa jegeeteta nigijoa alejaado, "Jinaagadoi, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onatecigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés dinotaganeegetiwage modi, "Nigidoa goneleegi wadi beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga inokiniwatada Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi."

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoogoditidewe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Igameeti waji mowoo ane beyagi?"

<sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, 'Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco', ogoa domige ina degejita, 'Adabititini, odaa awaligi!'

<sup>6</sup> Nigida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegi wadi ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko." Odaa meete nigijoa alejaado, "Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagadi gagelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!"

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa goneleegi wadi naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijoa noiigi nogonadi nigijoa niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece*  
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegi wadi ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitici!" Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicoti bece eliodi nigijoa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijoo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece magaga niodaga.

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leegodi ganiigaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?"

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijoa anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji, anee, 'Ajemaa nigina oko monajigotiwa ejedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida бага jemaa nigina oko

mowo aneletemaeledi oko.' Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi nigina abeyacagaga modopitalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedogoji me napitagaditediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi."

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niidaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco*  
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi бага jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecagalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganioagododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niidaga?"

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijo ane wado? Agagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatece nigijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa jogoikanawaanigi me niidaga.

<sup>16</sup> Agica ane napadeta nowoodagagi oxiiigodi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja dagaxa me nelegi.

<sup>17</sup> Codaa agica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lagaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyoeledi agaleeganiadi."

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana*  
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace nigijo anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, "Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci oditece.

<sup>20</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwiratece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

<sup>21</sup> Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, "Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici."

<sup>22</sup> Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, "Iona, jinagadonii! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti." Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi nigijo anoyatetigi natanaganegegi lajo emegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote." Odaa jogoilajitedibece.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotagadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nogodibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogaigalatece, codaa napaawagateloco, moditalo, "Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwwikodenegegi."

<sup>28</sup> Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogaigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatititawaji?" Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotagodi."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, "Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!"

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, "Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!"

<sup>31</sup> Pida nohopitibeci, jogoyatematiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ewalagonaga*

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo nohopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa icaeledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalagonaga.

<sup>33</sup> Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiginelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Agica me jinataga

digoina goniiḡo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi niḡida aneote niḡidoa goneleegiwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡijaa yajigotalo loniciwaḡa me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

*Jesus iwikodetediḡi ica noiḡi*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diḡaxinaḡa midiya niakanagaḡiidi, yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa.

<sup>36</sup> Naḡa nadi Jesus niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediḡi, leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiḡi, iciaceeketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliodi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡijo anodipokota niḡini ane nebi nixoḡotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotagodi*

*(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediḡi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediḡi loniciwaḡa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi niḡina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanico-daḡica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi.

<sup>2-4</sup> Digawini ane liboonagaḡedi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeḡeḡi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaḡiḡo niḡoxoa ane liboonagaḡi André; Tiago ijaa João diniḡoxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibige niḡineelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaḡa lowoḡo me iticoiticoace romaannotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi mowo ica libakedi*

*(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iḡe niḡijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediḡi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji liḡeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jinaḡakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaannotedi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiḡi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi.

<sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.’

<sup>8</sup> Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaḡa domaḡa abanoonagaḡi mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡawii adeeḡi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa jinaḡadeeḡi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetaḡani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡaḡiilaḡadi. Iḡataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibateḡe ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige liḡeladi niḡina oko anodeemitibige, odaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji nigepaa limesi manotiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicenitiniwace niḡica oko niḡeladimigipi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane liḡeladi niḡica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediḡi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡagi, odaa jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediḡi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa nige deḡele modibataḡagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaḡa, codaa nige doḡoyemaḡa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni me daḡadiaaḡica aneniteḡe.

<sup>15</sup> Ejiḡagawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediḡi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediḡi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaḡa Gomorra niḡijo naḡa yaagaḡi niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus*

*(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo.

<sup>17</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiwaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi li- iakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi.

<sup>18</sup> Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa jogoiwi anigotagawa, codaa odiigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>19</sup> Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinoogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi.

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo.

<sup>23</sup> Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, odaa ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaagacota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Agica nigaxinigi ane nagaxateloco niigaxinogodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloco niotagodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane dagaxa me beyagi nigidi loiigi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Nigica anepaga leeditibige me idoiiga*

*(Lucas 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jinagadoiitigi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowieg, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niginoa anejitagawatiwaji nigina me enoale, elogotitigi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, elogoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata.

<sup>28</sup> Jinagadoiita nigina anoyakadi mowo anodigo gadolaadi, leegodi agica loniciwaga dogoyeloadi gadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedogoji anepaga yakadi me yaagadi gadewiga minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>29</sup> Nigina oko adakake lojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagaxodawaanaga, lojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaagagi inoka enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi.

<sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagadoiii! Igaataga dagaxa mida ganimaló caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecagatema*

*(Lucas 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Nigina ane dinelogodi lodoe nigina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege.

<sup>33</sup> Pida nigina anee me digica aneetigi lodoe nigina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me digica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus*

*(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jinagaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigo daga jao me ilagatiwage inatawece nigina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilagatiwage, pida janagi micataga nigina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa nigina oko ididikiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage.

<sup>35</sup> Leegodi janagi me jao nigina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa dinaxakawepodi nigidi oko, idaaagida me domaga dinooigiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga Jesus caticedi nigina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo catedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona catedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi.

<sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaga igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloce epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaga yajigote. Niḡina ane daga yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniniḡinaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo  
(Marcos 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatagaḡitiwaji, odaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leegodi ane libakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaagaḡa niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi niḡina ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me iḡenaga, niḡini oko dibatege icaagaḡa naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi niḡina ane iḡenagaḡitibiḡiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigeḡidiḡi niḡina anoniotici ane daga ḡoneḡaga, pida leegodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

## 11

*Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja nodite-dice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaga codaa me yelogoḡitedibece ḡobodicedeti anele midiwataga niḡo-tadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oige Jesus  
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> Joāo Batista idei niwiloḡonagaḡi. Naga dibodicitibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, melediḡi, “Opilitijotiḡiwaji, elogoḡita Joāo anajipaata, codaa elogoḡita yoenataka baanaga anati.

<sup>5</sup> Naga yatetacibiḡiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaga ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicedeti anele ane icogoḡedibiḡimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoḡitidiḡi madewetedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡe daga ikani mininakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiḡiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi Joāo, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate Joāo, meetediḡi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiḡiwaji akapetege Joāo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, amiini ica anemii awinitiḡiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiḡiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiḡa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoḡo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi.

<sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiḡiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiḡiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiḡa liico, ane dinixotinigiḡo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigi-ilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi odiḡeladetigiḡo diimaga nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaga.

<sup>9</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiḡiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiḡiwaji anigeḡidiḡi niḡijo anoyelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiḡiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiḡiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi niḡijo anoyelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata Joāo, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawatiḡiwaji niḡina anewi. Joāo Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, catedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetiḡi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi Joāo.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡaataga niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

<sup>13</sup> Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe ḡodaalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege niḡina noiigi ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganenegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’

<sup>18</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, odaa aḡiḡo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaageedi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi  
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jḡidaageyatedigi me yotaḡanegetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxicegetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa iḡo jaote owidi ḡodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡiḡo ḡodoxicegetedi niḡijo jotigide miḡiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece niḡeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotiniḡi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote.

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>23</sup> Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adogetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metigadokolenitiḡi munitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jegeliodi me jaote ḡodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡiḡo ḡodoxicegetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji agotaḡa yaaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleegani codaa ina noko.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecaḡalogo laalegenali niḡina oko ane diitalo  
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixakededi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jogetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyagatiwaji noyagaḡa ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico.

<sup>29</sup> Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaageḡeni oleetibige madadiwagatiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece

iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaaagadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetodogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)*

*(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagitedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nijijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nijijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi.

<sup>4</sup> Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nijijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nijijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo nijijoa paontedi.

<sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga.

<sup>6</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niginao notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nijijo ane digica leemidi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado*

*(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naga noditidice nijijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nijijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jeeete nijijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nijijo caticedi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nijijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegetigi ni-mawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Nijijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditidicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatitidedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida najoitidiniwace me digica anoyelogodita.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nijijoa lotaga Isaías, nijijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nijijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nijijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotigilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga,

codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotigi nigina noiigi

leegodi loenataka.

19 Niginiwa lotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, otegeaagaga yapaawe oko. Adinigetageete me dotaga aneitice me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.  
 20 Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegégi, ane liciagi našana niale libiwe ane dinoke, codaa ayaagadi eliwagatakanegégi, nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa dogocilaqade. Eote nigida libakedi nigepaa iqeke inoatawece ane beyagi.  
 21 Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

*Jesus iniaa Belzebu  
 (Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

22 Nigidiaagidi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaaga codaa mewalagonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece.

23 Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaaidoo icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?”

24 Pida nigijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

25 Jesus yowoo goditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, ogoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi.

26 Odaa nigino ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás.

27 Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oikkee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.

28 Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikkee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

29 Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi.

30 Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.

31 Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigino lotaga ane beyagi modotagatibige. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibige Liwigo.

32 Codaa бага yakadi me ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegeaagaga nigidiaagidi.

*Jowoo gotaga niale leegodi ela  
 (Lucas 6.43-45)*

33 Našana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele našana niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoo gotaga niale leegodi nigino elali ane yajigo.

34 Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacagatetiwaji, odaa agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena.

35 Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena nigino anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalaqata inokina ane beyagi.

36 Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewiga eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoa notaga ane beyagi.

37 Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloiokatiti.”



*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niige Aneotedogoji*  
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Nigidaaagidi onidiwa onateciigijo nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedogoji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacegegi, codaa me aqaleegoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiige leegodi nigijo ninyaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le nojojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaagi le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Odaa jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli.

<sup>41</sup> Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nínive nige dabititiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitaawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gonegegi catedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotaga.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa nigica noko nagajo iniona, ane icogeticogi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetedipitewaji, igaataga бага leegitece me diniwaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gonegegi catedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitagatiwaji. Pida agemaanitiwaji majipaatalo liigaxinaganegeco.

*Anodaagee nigina oko nogopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi*  
(Lucas 11.24-26)

<sup>43-44</sup> Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodaga ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokagadi, odaa mee me dotaga, ‘Ejime jopitacilogi igeladi ane jicogoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi nigini oko jeepeanaga abeyacegegi catedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegi aninaa niginoa nokododi.”

*Ica loitiigewepodi Jesus*  
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nioxoadipi jogototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaagiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganeege.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Nagani begeiodo, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi!

<sup>50</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiido.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga*  
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabititiniwace liniogotibece niyogodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi.

<sup>4</sup> Naga yaladitedibece nigijoo nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece nagi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogojja.

<sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece.

<sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecebece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaaageledi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege  
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawanigi nigini oko lixakedi. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawanigi nigini oko lixakedi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee, 'Icota majipaatiwaji,

pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,

pida agica daga anattiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiigi,

toogoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaga,

codaa toogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo,

codaa togodopitiwa oditaga jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaga.

<sup>17</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji codaa eliodi oko ane igenagatibigiwaji domogoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida agonadi, codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa yotaga anajipaatalo, pida agowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo anetanaga  
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo oko anetanaga.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena oko, pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi godaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaga Aneotedogoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga nigijoa ilaagaxodi monoga nigijoa lolacidi mididi naigi.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Pida liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa aleegi jegeyamagaticoace nigina menagi lawikodico, codaa nigina moiatetibeci.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecagalegetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi nilicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jigidaa leegodi agalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo agica daga igi ane lakataga me yewiiga.

<sup>23</sup> Pida niŋijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaŋa iigo anele, begetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalila ligididi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligididi, idaaŋeledi yajigo triinta ligididi. Niŋijoa lolacidi liciagi niŋina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoogodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiŋa niŋina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niŋijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi niŋina goneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaŋa lixogotagi.

<sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi niŋica laxakawa. Odaa niŋini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niŋijo leyeema. Niŋicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogopi niŋijo laxakawa.

<sup>26</sup> Naga ili niŋijo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligididi. Odaa jagaŋa yelogo niŋijo nadegogo ane diniweneene.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa liimetedi niŋijo bajendeoodi jiŋigotibeci miditaŋa, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalilegi, niŋida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogotociŋa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

<sup>28</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaŋa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogoa! Igaataŋa daga anawaceni niŋida nadegogo, doidetibige magaŋa anawaceni leyeema libatadi.

<sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigeppaagicota limedi me inopilaŋagataŋatio. Niŋica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema. “Odoejeŋi manawaceniŋi waji niŋina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoŋe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Niŋidiaagidi jaŋaŋa aladieni leyeema, odaa baŋa anopilaŋatiŋi wece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’

*Natematigiŋi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaŋica ane yaboogodi leyeema*

*(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niŋijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi naŋana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi.

<sup>32</sup> Naŋani lolagi daŋaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigeppa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaŋaxodi owote libatoli midoataŋa libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niŋina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadiŋida baxia leyeema, odaa niŋica labookojeŋi jeŋeo me ili, dabo initawece niŋini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niŋina me iigaxi niŋina noiigi. Niŋina me niigaxitediniwace, aŋica daaditaŋa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege.

<sup>35</sup> Niŋijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaŋa niŋijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide neŋee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, niŋina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi niŋina ane digica moyowoogodi niŋijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji niŋina iigo.”

*Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi niŋijo natematigiŋi nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naga ibode niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiŋigo minitaŋa ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, niŋijo anodiotibece jogodipeŋitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane diitigi niŋijo natematigiŋi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niŋijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeŋemeŋee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>38</sup> Niŋijo nixogotagi baŋa niŋina iigo anejonagateloco. Niŋijoa lolacidi anele baŋa niŋina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa niŋijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baŋa niŋina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baŋa diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Niŋijo noko me dinopilaŋaditedio nawodigijedi baŋa niŋica noko nigicota liniogo niŋina iigo. Odaa niŋijo anonioda leyeema baŋa aanjotedi.

<sup>40</sup> Mijoataŋa niŋijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiŋidaaŋee nigicota me ma niŋina iigo.

<sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomağadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace niğidi oko liwigotigi niğidi eledi oko anepiğida anejitege.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyokoletiwecce niğidi oko catiwedi noledi ane dağa ipe. Odaa jigiđiaağitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeğodi lawikodico.

<sup>43</sup> Pida niğina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege bağa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Niğina oko ane wajipatalo yotağa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiğa ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige niğina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icootawecce ane nepilidi, niğidiaağidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niğijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nağajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niğina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiğa ane diniwaloe.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa nagani lakate wetiğa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigiğo meyya ijoatawecce ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nağaca wetiğa ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigiği neladi lajo modibatalo noğojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niğina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niğina neladi dibatalo inoatawecce ane latopaco noğojedi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niğina neladi nağa nolee noğojedi, niğina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomağadi noğojedi. Niğinoa noğojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nağaagaxi, pida niğinoa noğojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi.

<sup>49</sup> Niğica noko niğicota liniogo niğina iigo, jigiđiaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niğinoa oko abeyacagağa liwigotigi niğina oko anepağa igenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletioğidi niğidi oko abeyacagağa catiwedi noledi ane dağa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeğodi lawikodico."

*Niğaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niğaxinaganegeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetedioğidi niğijo anodiotibece, meetedioğidi, "Migowoogotitecetiwiği ijoatawecce ijoa yatematiko?" Odaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, "Jowoogotağa, Goniotağodi".

<sup>52</sup> Odaa meetedioğidi, "Enice digawini! Inatawecce niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niğina nağa ikatece Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi niğina eniodi anani lotetenaganagağa aneyate niğinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niğina ane gela, ogoa, domige niğina baanağa oxiiğodi, me yajigotiği lionigiği. Jigiđiaagee niğijo niğaxinaganaga yakadi me diğaxinagatece niğina niğaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me niğina oxiiğodi niğaxinaganegegi."

*Niğeladimigipitiği nigotağa Nazaré ağanakato Jesus*

*(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Niğijo Jesus nağa ika me yatemati niğijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketetege, odaa ja noditedice niğijo aneite.

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogopitedicogi manitağa epaa nigotağa. Niğijo nağa diğaxinaga mani ni- iakanagağa, odaa niğijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leeğodi liğaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotiği loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?"

<sup>55</sup> Niğidoa lionigiğidi gapinteelegi. Codaa nağajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi.

<sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liğeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diğaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?"

<sup>57</sup> Odaa ağica mowote. Pida Jesus meetedioğidi, "Idioka limedi moiweniğide niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Pida anioğani epaa nigotağa codaa me liğeladi, baadogoiweniğide."

<sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciğijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitağa epaa nigotağa, leeğodi niğidi niğeladimigipi ağanakato.

## 14

*Lemegeği João Batista*

*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinağa yewigatace me ide i aneiticoace ɛmağağa. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogaixotiwece niwilogonağaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.)

<sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitağadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domağa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeo ligegitege nağajo awicije meo noğeedi okanicodaağica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Nağajo eliodi ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nağajo awicije minitağa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitiinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inionigeni-eliodi, jağagecağalo. Pida jegeo nigijjo ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijjo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijjo ane lipoketegi nağajo awicije.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitağa niwilogonağaxi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jogaadeegi lacilo João oyexağatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nağajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodi nigijjo ginogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga dibodicetediibece ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijjo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditağa nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanağa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijjo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Nağa gocidi, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, codaa ağica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonağa. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeğaga igotibeci minoataga niginao nigotadawaanağa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamağakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogaigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noğojedi, pida ağabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitidiwa nigicoa paontedi idiaağidioda icoa noğojedi!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja iige nigijjo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijjo ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noğojedi. Odaa nağa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Nağa ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijjo noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ijotawece niodağa, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijjo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwallidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijjo noko ejinağa domağa ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodağa, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodağa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi*

*(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ağica dağa leegi Jesus ja iige nigijjo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus bağa nenyagatedi ibode nigijjo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi nağa iige mopitibeci nigijjo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiğa migo yotağanege Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaağite neğenoale.

<sup>24</sup> Nağaca lakata nağajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nağajo niwatece, codaa nağajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotağa.

<sup>25</sup> Anigicatibige dağa yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jegaewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece noğonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaateloce codaa doitiibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ḡadaalegena! Jegemegeee. Jinaḡadoitiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami, enice adiiḡeni maḡaḡa jawaligiteloco ninyoḡodi mejigo jakapetaḡaḡi.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naḡajo niwatece, jeḡewaligiteloco ninyoḡodi migo midoataḡa Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Pida naḡa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaḡa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotaḡodi, jiniḡikani deḡee oceḡeḡi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niḡida makaami aḡeliodi ḡatiwagatakanegegi! Iḡaamee ina madawieni?”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijo noḡowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joḡodiitalo Jesus modoḡetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaḡinadi mido nipodigi Genesaré*

*(Marcos 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo naḡa diḡetacicoace niḡijo weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus, odaa joḡowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaḡinadi midiwataḡa niḡijoja nipodaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe. Odaa joḡonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaḡinadi.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa joḡodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniḡo niḡayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodibateloco niḡayogo ja nicilaḡa.

## 15

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa jotigide lakataḡa judeutedi*

*(Marcos 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaḡica anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadeteḡe Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo,

<sup>2</sup> “Iḡame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me doḡoyiwaḡaditida liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Iḡaataḡa aḡoiwilegi libaaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, iḡaamee ina me daḡaḡa otetenitawaji liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡaataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane dakapeteḡe liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

<sup>5</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jaḡawii me lakatiḡi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jajigotedaḡawa’,

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemiteetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotitenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaga. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡatagaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

‘Niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetiwa me notagaḡaḡa.

Pida catiwedi laalegena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡodi.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa,

leegodi odiiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa,

odaa aḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiiḡenatakata.’”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica aneo me napioi laalegena oko*

*(Marcos 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiigi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeḡaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji!

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina ane napioyaḡadi laalegena oko aḡininiḡa ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaḡadi laalegena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neligiḡeeḡa leegodi niḡijoja ḡadotaḡa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigiḡedi ane deḡeyatedini.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anoni-batege goladi, pida idiaagidi aagaaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibatege eledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jeege, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi nigina eledi oko!

<sup>17</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi.

<sup>18</sup> Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi nigina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko.

<sup>20</sup> Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu  
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegetege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananea nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-ona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigogodici codaa ja godatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi nigino waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecagadi niweeigi Galilea. Odaa ja dalagatetibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, goladi, ina ewalagonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditiniwace.

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogonadi naga notaganaga nigjoo ewalagonadi, alejaadotedi nagaga nicilaga, ane dogoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me goladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi  
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nigina oko, igaataga jeeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiigetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga dogopiticogi ligelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaagidiwa nogojedawaanaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi monicotinigiigo.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niŋijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa noŋojedawaanaga, naga diniotagodete-dibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niŋijo noligi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niŋijo noligi niodaga, neŋepaa nitiminaga. Niŋidiaagidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋonioda niŋijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa joŋoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>38</sup> Niŋica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili ŋoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaale-podi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niŋidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya niŋijo noligi mopitibeci, odaa jaŋaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiŋigo miidiwa nipodaga Magadā.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyema Jesus meote ŋodoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedoŋoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋidiaagidi niŋijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joŋototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote ŋodoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niŋina naga ŋocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi ŋocidi diticetinece.’

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niŋina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boŋowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, oŋoa domige adatiode, niŋina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji niŋica ane diitigi niŋina manati ŋodoxicegetedi ane jaote.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋina oko aninaa niŋinoa nokododi abeyacagaŋa codaa aŋaleegonakato Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji aŋeote eledi ŋodoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jeŋeote niŋijo ŋodoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, niŋijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niŋijo noŋojegi nelegi itoatadiŋida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joŋopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ija saduceutedi*

*(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Niŋijo naga diiŋetita daato weiigi niŋijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋodinotagaŋegetigi niŋida aneete, modi, “Eote niŋida ligegi leegodi aŋicoa me inadeegaŋa ŋonipaontedi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotagaŋeŋenitigitiwaji me diŋica ŋanipaon? Ame iwagaŋititiwaji Aneotedoŋoji!”

<sup>9</sup> Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili ŋoneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niŋijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

<sup>10</sup> Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili ŋoneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee niŋijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

<sup>11</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daŋa idalaŋata paon niŋijo me gadajacagatiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joŋoyowoogodi Jesus me daŋa yalaŋate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinagaŋeŋeco fariseutedi ija saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niŋiniaaŋiniwa Niŋicoa ane niige Aneotedoŋoji meote me godewigatace*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegetege nigotaga, ane liboonagaŋi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jiŋidiaaŋi naga nigetediniwace niŋijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, oŋoa, domige anigepidiŋica niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diŋika, meetediogi, “Biŋida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

<sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jaŋakamaŋakaami ane iige Aneotedoŋoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”



<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniitibeci niğida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagaawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagaawa ane Ee.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela gaboonağadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinağa wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nağana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagağadi diimigi. Odaa ja jao niğina oko anoyiwağadi niğijoa gadotaga me micataga niğina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco niğina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa oteğexaagağa nemağa agaleegica loniciwağatelooco niğidi oko.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotagağa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni niğina oko anida anejitege, micataga niğina oko anida lakabakenağanağadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa niğica anolitege digoina iigo, Aneotedoğoji aagağa yolitetege. Odaa niğica anikani mowo niğina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedoğoji aagağa ika.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niğijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi niğina oko me Niğijaağijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa.

*Jesus yalağate me yeleo pida yewiğatace nigidiaağidi*  
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joaniğijaağijotigi niğijo noko Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi me yelogoditediogi niğijo anodiotibece me leeditibige nigo manitağa nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagađi niğicoa laxokodi laciłodi noigi judeutedi, ijaagađi anoiiğe sacerdotitedi, ijaagađi anodiiğaxinağatece lajoiinağanegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagađedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja yewiğatace.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedoğoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domağa adibeyacağati macataga nağana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocağawa niğina oko, pida agadowoocağawa Aneotedoğoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Niğica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dağadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici.

<sup>25</sup> Igaataga niğina ane yemaa minoka yewiğatelooco niğina iigo, ađica lewiğa ane diğica liniogo, pida niğina baanağa igo me yeleetomi, niğini oko baanağa ida lewiğa ane diğica liniogo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niğina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo bağa ika me yeleo, niğini oko ađica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga ađica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianağa niğina oko oditağa eo lewiğa liwigo.

<sup>27</sup> Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwağa Aneotedoğoji ane Eiodi, ideı meetaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotigi niğica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyađi, oğoa, domige anele.

<sup>28</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenalı.”

## 17

*Jesus diniği anodaageeteda nağa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias*  
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Nağa ixomagađedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagađi nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niğidi itoatadiğida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditağa aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane diğica oko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nogoiwitalo, joğonadi Jesus me diniği idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jağağa yapacaga me datale.

<sup>3</sup> Codaagida noğonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joğoyotagañege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jağağa dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiğini nopectiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bağağa Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joğowajipata ica notagañegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niğidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitectiwaji niğinoa lotaga!”

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo noğowajipata niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, nağa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabitiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinağadoii!”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigijoo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijoo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititawaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa niḡepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijoo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiigaxinagatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menaḡi Elias maleediḡica menoo Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaaḡee Elias menaḡi maleediḡica Niḡijoo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enaḡi me ilakidetedece inoatawece.

<sup>12</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiiḡo menaḡi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaḡaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijoo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijoo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa*

*(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijoo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiḡi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi niḡijoo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoo Jesus, odaa meetaloo,

<sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketiniḡi niḡoyooḡodi.

<sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajaḡadi deḡeliodi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!”

<sup>18</sup> Nogoḡnadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja noditice miḡotaḡa niḡijoo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidaaḡidi niḡijoo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijoo niwigo ane beyaḡi leeḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Doḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, niḡe iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijoo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi noditice idokidata niḡotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡe ikanawaaniḡi maniodi moleetibige meneḡeḡi otanaḡeneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace niḡidaaḡidi*

*(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica me yatecoḡo niḡijoo anodiotibece midii nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa etideloadi, pida niḡe ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijoo anodiotibece eliodi maḡecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoo lotaḡa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinaḡijoo mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaḡijoo niḡijoo anodiotibece noḡototociḡi niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijoo ane onio-datema ninyeelo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo miniḡaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi?”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daḡa dotaga Pedro, niḡijapaḡa odoeḡeḡi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoḡo? Etiḡodiḡe me jajicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoḡa ḡodaciloditiḡi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiḡo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domiḡepaa loiḡi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domiḡina anokeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetaloo, “Niḡinoḡa icogaḡa boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiḡi ame leeditibige me jedianaḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡele daḡa jaoga me neliiḡideeḡa niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaḡa weiḡi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiḡo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoeḡeḡi noḡoḡeḡi ane ixigi

gadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

## 18

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaḡanege Pedro, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci mi-doataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naḡa iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jeeḡenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa meetedioḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡe daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa niḡe daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, odaa aḡica anenitege.

<sup>4</sup> Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiḡi anida aneetetege Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejiḡo me jibatege niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa niḡe dibatege leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaga ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakagaḡiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Niḡica aneo anḡepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigotece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoḡeḡatidi, maleedeḡeḡo niḡida loenataḡi ane beyagi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodi-neetoḡowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonaḡi niḡowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonaḡi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domiḡetaḡa ḡadogonaḡi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiḡi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>9</sup> ḡagecooḡe niḡe mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anoḡaa, odaaḡalati. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokanitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiḡi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco anianiadi*  
(Lucas 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitatiwaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaoga niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditaloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigiḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniani. Odaa amigeḡiḡida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecogonaḡa. Odaa jiḡiḡo doletibige naḡajo anianiditibige.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina niḡe yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikeḡitema niḡiḡjoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee ḡadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeḡeḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

*Ica ḡonioxoa ane dibatá*

<sup>15</sup> Niḡe dibatá ḡonioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiḡi. Niḡe niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡonioxoa.

<sup>16</sup> Pida niḡe daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi motaḡaneḡenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ‘Niḡina niḡica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane liḡegi.’

<sup>17</sup> Pida nige daga niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa wajipatiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ademii nigini ḡanioxoa micataḡa nigina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe.

*Ica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaḡaḡica anoliiteḡetiwaḡi diḡoina iḡo, ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaḡaḡica anikanitiwaḡi midaḡaae diḡoina iḡo, ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa ika midaḡaae.

<sup>19</sup> Aaḡaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaḡi diḡoina iḡo ane dini-lakidetiwaḡe odaa idokida ane lipoketeḡi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote nigica ane lipoketeḡi.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa ideḡo miditaḡa.”

*Natematigigi ica niotaḡi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedicē naalewe eledi niotaḡi*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ḡiḡicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, iḡame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, “Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciḡi nigina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotaḡipi.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina naḡa dinilakideteḡe, jonogonadeeḡita ica liotaḡi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

<sup>25</sup> Aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotaḡi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

<sup>26</sup> Pida niḡijo niotaḡi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotaḡodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagaḡawa anigida noko.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedicē niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo niotaḡi naḡa noditice, odaa ja dakapeteḡe ica eledi liotaḡi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotaḡi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡegi niotaḡi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaḡedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’

<sup>29</sup> Odaa niḡijo lokaḡedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagaḡawa.’

<sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedicē, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaḡedi mani ni-wilogoḡaxi midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciḡi, eliodi me aḡeḡaḡalodipi, odaa ḡiḡiḡotibeci oyelogoḡita niotaḡodi, inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi jegenidita niḡijo liotaḡi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamaḡakaami nigica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me aḡopeloḡi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedicē leeḡodi manipokitiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, diḡo aneḡiḡotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo niotaḡodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani ni-wilogoḡaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa ḡiḡidaḡaḡa iḡotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenitedicetiwaḡi anowotaḡadomi ane beyaḡi ḡanioxoadipi.”

## 19

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡateetece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi  
(Marcos 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me diiḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galilēia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judēia, daato akiidi Jordāo.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotece, odaa nicilatitidedini eelotaḡinadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi iḡotibeci midotaḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyaḡi. Odaa moditalo, “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleeḡiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanico-daḡaḡica ane leeḡodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaga anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.'

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, 'Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiḡiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataga doḡokinitece oko.'

<sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niḡina ane yexocaḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, iḡame leeḡodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naḡani lodawa notagaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee naḡa yaladi?"

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés ḡadikaniḡiwaji malati ḡadodawa leeḡodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida niḡijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, aniḡidaaḡee.

<sup>9</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, niḡini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaḡa dalataga jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa niḡina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo."

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijjo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige niḡidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele niḡina ḡoneleegiwa me daga wado."

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibateḡe niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nadoneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibateḡe niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leeḡodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leeḡodi mina lakatigi. Pida jḡinatibece eledi aḡica lionigi leeḡodi me noḡaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leeḡodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyamatitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibateḡe niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi, ele me dibateḡe!"

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica niḡaanigipawaanigi*

*(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeeḡitalo Jesus ica niḡaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡijjo anodiotibece oyapeteḡe niḡijjo anonadeeḡi niḡaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, "Ikani menagitibece meetaga niḡinoda niḡaanigipawaanigi, jinoḡoliiteḡe menagitibece meetaga, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane liciaḡi niḡaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijjo niḡaanigipawaanigi me dipokoted-ibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopi.

*Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, meetalo, "ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?"

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, "Iḡame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liiḡenatakaneeḡeco."

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijjo lioneeḡa meetalo, "Amiicoa icoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco ane leeditibige me jotete?" Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Jineḡeloati oko, jinaḡa aḡolaḡatakani, jinoḡolice, jinaḡa awitaka deḡeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!

<sup>19</sup> Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijjo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, "Idioka limedi me jeemitibige ijoatawece niḡijjoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?"

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, "Niḡemaani me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡanilicagaḡetecidi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanaḡi, aniwitici!"

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijjo lioneeḡa naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokeḡi, owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi nillicagaḡetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijjo anodiotibece, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake niḡina liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, eneeḡeḡi diḡica laḡaliḡi me jixomaḡatiwece niḡina ḡameelo catiwedi niḡina etakado libeḡi."

<sup>25</sup> Nigijjo noḡowajipatalo nigijjo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, oḡaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaḡa yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>26</sup> Naḡa iwitediogi Jesus, oḡaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagatedice iḡoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, oḡaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Oḡaa, amigini ica ḡoneḡeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loni-ciwaḡa niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetiḡitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Oḡaa jiḡiḡenitiwaji niḡijḡo dooze licogeco Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodi, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡijḡo anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡegipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetiḡi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baanigiḡidaa leegiti-ibigimece liboonagatedi.”

## 20

### *Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uua*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, diḡawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uua. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa mididi lixogotagi.

<sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Oḡaa ja iḡeticogi mididi lixogotagi.

<sup>3</sup> Noḡone noove lakata jonigigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi,

<sup>4</sup> oḡaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uua, oḡaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaḡa.’ Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci.

<sup>5</sup> Naḡa yaxogo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, oḡaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaḡa. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijḡo naḡa niḡepi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijḡo ane yakadite liimetedi. Oḡaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace niḡijḡo anei. Oḡaa ja niḡetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’

<sup>7</sup> Oḡaa ḡoḡoigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga diḡoina leegodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡobakedi.’ Oḡaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, oḡaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaḡa me ḡadoojedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijḡo naḡa nexogotini, niḡijḡo ane nepilidi niḡijḡo uua jeḡenidita niḡijḡo ane dowedite-loco niḡijḡo elanigijedi, oḡaa jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiogi liimetedipi, oḡaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoe-jeḡi manedianitiniwace niḡijḡo anowidijedipi me nibaḡa, oḡaa owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijḡo anodoejedipi me nibaḡa.’

<sup>9</sup> Iḡoatawece niḡijḡo ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡa niḡijḡo naḡa niḡepi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibateḡe onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Oḡaa niḡijḡo anepaḡa opeditibigiwaji me nibaḡa odiletibige doḡodibateḡe caticedi. Pida iḡotawece odibateḡe onaniteci beexo ane liḡegiteḡe niḡijḡo necalailegi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijḡo noḡodibateḡe ninnyeelo, oḡaa ja notaḡanaḡatelooco oyalomeḡe niḡijḡo necalailegi.

<sup>12</sup> Modita, ‘Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaḡa onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baḡa jibaḡa idatawece noko idinatiḡata dapicaḡaligeḡe. Pida mediani ḡodiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.’

<sup>13</sup> Oḡaa niḡijḡo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaḡetedipi, aḡica daḡa jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiḡidaa liwokodi memaani mabaateḡe onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa.

<sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaateḡe ḡaninyeelo oḡaaḡopiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi. Emaga jema me jajigotiogi niḡijḡo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajigotaḡawa.

<sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡo, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee libinienigitema? ”

<sup>16</sup> Oḡaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaḡa niḡijḡo neḡee, “Joanigiḡaḡee niḡina anowidijedipi jiḡidiaa odoejeḡi, oḡaa niḡina anodoejedipi jiḡidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalaqatace me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Nijijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotağa Jerusalém, nogatedicoace nijijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus,

<sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwawaji! Ja jiiğata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidoteloco nicanaganagate. Pida nige ixomagatediyo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me idewigatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ija João*

*(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiiğigo midoataga Jesus lixigağawadi nijijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ija João. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niğica liwikodenatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awita niğinoda ionigipi me nicote gawai, oniniteci gaba-aagadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ganimagijegi mikeeni me goneğaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Agowoogotiwaji niğica anipokitibige. Domigakatiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboğatege me jawikodeeğa niğica aneni mawikodee.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niğica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağıca inagatetigi dağa jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi diğetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niğidiwa nimetiidi, baaniğiniaa yowoogodi niğica ane nicoteloco.”

<sup>24</sup> Nijijo eledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa nijijo dinioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nijijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoogotiwaji anodaagee niğina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niğidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoogodi anodaagee moibake nağatetigi niğinoa godacilodipi moiige eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagağawii liciagi anowote niğina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa me goneğegi leeditibige me niğiwatece eledi oko.

<sup>27</sup> Codaa niğina ane yemaa me dibata odoejeği nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niğina eledi oko.

<sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi dağa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiğa me loojeđi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagađi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi*

*(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotağa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Noğowajipatibece modi me Jesus niğijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi joğonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegağanaga dinigetagaeteetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!”

<sup>32</sup> Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi niğijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotağadomi?”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagađibece.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ağıca dağa leegi joğoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joğodiotetece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotağa Jerusalém micataga niğina inionigi-eliodi*

*(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Nijijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece noğodipeğita nigotağa Jerusalém, joğotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipeğitege lojotağadi ane liboonağadi “Oliveira”. Joanigiđiaağı Jesus naga iige itoataale niğijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.

<sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaḡaniaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaaḡini bollicawaanigi manitaḡa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa!

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane ḡadige ane leegodi mowileceni naḡani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedaḡawatiwaji.’”

<sup>4</sup> Niḡida anee eotibige micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>5</sup> ‘Enitiogi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawiniteḡetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeḡenotedaḡawatiwaji.

Okaaḡegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niḡinoda bollicawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa jogowo niḡijo ane iḡete Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Joḡonadeegi niḡijo bollicawaanigi ajaḡaḡo eliodo, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

<sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, inatecibece boḡonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaḡaḡaditedinece naigi moiweniḡide Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko iḡotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boḡodilokotelogo, odaa iḡotawece napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide Niḡinoa anida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi!

Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi

anida naḡatetigi me Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!

Joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi niḡeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noigi-nelegi anijo mijoataḡa Jesus joḡoniniḡodi, modi, “Niḡiniwa joaniniḡaḡiniwa Niḡina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, Jesus, anelated-ibige nigotaḡa Nazaré mididi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ja niticoitedicoace iḡotawece niḡijo ane enaanaganaga ijaḡijo ane oḡeteḡea. Odaa yamaḡatedini namejatedi niḡijo anoiiḡoḡe dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaḡa lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Idokoyatigi iḡeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.’ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademii micataḡa daḡa naḡatagaḡi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa ḡoladi icaaḡicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo anoiiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligiḡeeḡa, noḡonadi niḡijoḡa ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noḡowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaḡateloco mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modi, “Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide Niḡiniwa anida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida liḡegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naḡalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi, miditaḡa niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaḡa inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaḡee me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane eneḡegi ele mejinaḡa me joḡeeḡatibigimece.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limesi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiḡo libatadi*

*(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Neḡeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.

<sup>19</sup> Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiḡoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aḡaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleeḡakati majici fiḡo!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo fiḡoigo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niḡida anejigota naḡada



fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi wetiga, 'Alatii, emii adinokolenitini akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati.

<sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni."

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi*  
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigitibeci midoataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaagawa ganagatetigi?"

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadigitiwaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditaagawa ane najigotiwa inagatetigi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi Joao Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogoa, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?"

Odaa jogodinotaaganetigi, modi, "Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi Joao, odaa jegeetedogowa, 'Enice, igamee ina me digiwaagatitida lotaga Joao?"

<sup>26</sup> Pida degejinaga, 'Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota nagatetigi Joao.' Odaa nigina noiigi jogoyelatogodomi, iagaataga oyiwaagadi me Aneotedogoji niige Joao me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi nigidi noiigi."

<sup>27</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Ajowoogotaga ane yajigota nagatetigi Joao." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice Ee ajelogoditaagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote nigina onenataka.

*Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitcetiwaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, 'Ionigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!'

<sup>29</sup> Naga igidi, meeta, 'Ee agejigo.' Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba.

<sup>30</sup> Nigijo eliodi jagaga diita nigijo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, 'Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.' Pida agigo.

<sup>31</sup> Amepidigica ijoo lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?" Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijo lionigi liidaga." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitewaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenalitiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga Joao Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejojotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwaagati lotaga Joao. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwaagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaagatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiwaji, otegeexaagaga iwaagati Joao."

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga*  
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digajipaatiwaji nigida eledi natematigigi anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaagawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwajie.

<sup>34</sup> Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetigi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi.

<sup>35</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatigi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, ica eledi bogoodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoejedipi ane iige.

<sup>37</sup> Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.'

<sup>38</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganenge, 'Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi nigina nawodigijedi eliodaagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginao nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!'

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi niŋijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaŋanadi?"

<sup>41</sup> Nagoniniŋodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi niŋijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaŋa. Odaa yadilaŋanegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaŋanadi, anepaga oyopilagaŋadi niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilaŋaditedio."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka naŋalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaŋa Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, niŋijo anee, 'Naŋajo wetiŋa ane diŋica mowo niŋijo anodabitegetini diimigi, naŋani wetiŋa jiŋicota me naŋaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji mina igote, codaa jakataŋa mele niŋida loenataŋi.'

<sup>43</sup> Joaniŋidaa leegodi mejitaŋawatiwaji Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iige gaŋaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>44</sup> Nigica oko aneniteloco naŋani wetiŋa, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwaillidawaanaŋa. Pida naŋani wetiŋa nigaŋipaŋa eniteloco oko, iopaagaŋi codaa yeloadi niŋica oko."

<sup>45</sup> Niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagaŋi fariseutedi noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege Jesus meyatemati, odaa joŋoyowoŋodi niŋidiaaŋeetedioŋi Jesus.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domoŋoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aŋica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi niŋijo noiŋi, igaataŋa niŋijo noiŋi oyakadi Jesus miniŋina ane yelogaŋaditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko.

## 22

### *Natematigiŋi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketetege me dotaŋa lodoe niŋijo ane niŋenatakanaga, meetediogi,

<sup>2</sup> "Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceketetege niŋina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anebetibigiwaji, aŋoyemaa migotibeci naloŋo.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi ŋododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joŋonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ŋodinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido naloŋo!"'

<sup>5</sup> Pida niŋijo nodenigipi aŋica mowo, odaa oniniticibeci jiŋigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biŋigo mani noojetekaxi.

<sup>6</sup> Icaagaŋica eledi nodenigipi baŋa odibatigi niŋijoa liotaka, odaa joŋonaxacogotiniwace, joŋonigodi.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta niŋica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodaŋawadi monigodi niŋijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaŋa.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋidiaagaŋidi meetiogi liotaka, 'Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida niŋijo oko yodenigipi aŋaleeŋoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagaŋica oko anakapetege.'

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijoa liotaka joŋodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baŋa abeyacegegi. Odaa naŋaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niŋijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotiniŋilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niŋijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niŋijo goneleegiwa, meeta, 'Godokaagaŋi, igeŋa ŋanimawenegegi manakaatio me diŋicoateda ŋadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?' Pida aŋica anetegeyatigi liŋegi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niŋijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, 'Agoeni libaagatedi, loŋonaka, odaa okoleniticoŋi wetice mido nexocaŋa, aneite oko me noenaŋateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.'

<sup>14</sup> Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eniditedioŋi eliodi oko, pida onateciŋidi ane iolatedicoace."

### *Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo (Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niŋijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwaŋe lowooko domoŋowotibige Jesus meote liŋegi ane daga diitigi, domoŋowotibige doŋoyakadi me nilaagedi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa joŋoimonyatalo Jesus niŋijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaŋateetece niŋijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niŋijoa niŋexedi moditalo

Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!”

<sup>22</sup> Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga  
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaaigijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jогоige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nyenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo.

<sup>26</sup> Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegegi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegexaagaga icoa lionaga.

<sup>31</sup> Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.”

<sup>33</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anegegi ida ane jaoga  
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodictetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo,

<sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’

<sup>38</sup> Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

<sup>39</sup> Naga lowidi nigida goniiigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’

<sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko*  
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo malee yategoco nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,  
<sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateegete godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.”

<sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi,  
“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.”’

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

<sup>46</sup> Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaagijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*  
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece,

<sup>2</sup> “Nigina anodiiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaingoa fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigina ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote.

<sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii lici-agi ane lakataga, igaataga odiigenatakata moyiwagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Odiigenatakata mowote nigina ane dakake me jiwaagetece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegeexaagaga oyadodi!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegeteema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganegede Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatece liniogo nigina nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginiginina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina me nalooogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi.

<sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee mod-eemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me ‘Niigaxinaganadi!’

<sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami ‘Niigaxinaganadi’, igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Jinigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiiaa gaotagi.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegit-ibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji*  
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa

abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititidi-loodoli, codaa aniwia-jeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawiiitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naengi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.'

<sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ooga iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji?

<sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanico-daagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.'

<sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, nige goboonigi, ooga, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi?

<sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanico-daagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokatecigino me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate.

<sup>24</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adoweteloco niginoa anicinoa ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena.

<sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga.

<sup>28</sup> Nigina me gadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina daga gadenakitiwaji, pida onawiiitewaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiitewaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligte nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo

anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocagataga manalakitibige malee newiḡa niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa ḡodaamipi, aḡotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.'

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡida anenitiwaji jiḡikeeni mida aneniteḡe licḡeḡi niḡijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jaḡagotitiwaji niḡijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi.

<sup>33</sup> Gadiciḡitiwaji niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi daga ḡadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libey-aceḡeḡo, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa Emeḡee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane yema Aneotedogoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonilocotiwaji nicenaganaḡate manigoti. Ica eledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiiakanagaxiidiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jaḡawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi.

<sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedogoji makaami laaḡetedipi leeḡodi lemeḡeḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoeḡeḡi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleeḡiwa ane iḡenaga, lionigi niḡijo odoeḡeḡi ḡoneleeḡiwa Adão, neḡepaaḡotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiḡo ḡadoiḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, ipeḡiteḡe Aneotedogoji nameeja.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leeḡodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém  
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me ḡadigeḡaḡeḡenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jema me ḡadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataga naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

<sup>38</sup> Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leeḡodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji niḡepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetiḡi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.'

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji liḡeladi  
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡiteḡe, odaa joḡoyalagaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi me neḡeḡi codaa me libinienigi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niniḡoditediḡi, mee, "Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyagaḡeloco eledi wetiḡa, leeḡodi initawece oyaḡaḡi niḡini diimigi."

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi  
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡi "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecogotelogo, odaa joḡoḡe, oniboloite maleediḡica eledi oko, moditalo, "Iḡaatigi ica niḡoyojiketini Aneotedogoji liḡeladi? Codaa iḡamodaḡee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji niḡadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?"

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediḡi, "Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡaataga eliodi oko enaḡitibece, odaa oibake Iboonagaḡi, codaa modi, 'Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.' Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji niḡajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niḡabodicetibige noiḡi me nidelaḡa. Iḡaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipeḡiteloco liniḡo niḡina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaataga niḡina noiḡi dinideḡetiḡeḡe, codaa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli dinideḡetiḡeḡe. Odaa eliodi mina niḡigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iḡo, aḡicaadeḡite.

<sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoeḡedi lileenagaḡeḡeḡi iwaalo me dinigaḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nīgina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiwaḡi, oḡaa etiḡadajicitiḡi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiḡi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticititiwaḡi.

<sup>10</sup> Oḡaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, oḡaa joḡoyajigo nīgina anepagaḡee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiḡi neloḡododipi, oḡaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaga anicota menotibeci, oḡaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa nīgina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo nīginoa ane beyaḡi, oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi nīgina oko aḡalee dinemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida nīgina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo meetaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Oḡaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece nīginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematiḡi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiḡi noiḡi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Oḡaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniḡo nīgina iḡo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyoḡotini ica niwiḡo ane ḡoneleegiwaḡi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Nīgina ane yalomeḡeteloco nīginoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwiḡo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, nīgina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

<sup>17</sup> Codaa nīgina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa nīgina ane ideitice liḡoḡotaḡi, aḡele daḡa dopitiḡo me dibata nibalito.

<sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli nīgina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga codaa nīgina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!

<sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteḡexaagaḡa nīgina saabado.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe nīgina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaḡi, 'Digawini, etidoo niḡijoo ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeḡe ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoo, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, 'Etidoo digoida!' Pida jinaga domaḡa iwaḡati.

<sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoiḡee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nīgina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiḡi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

<sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaḡi! Iḡaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimidigipi.' Jinaga domeḡemii! Oḡoo, domiḡetaḡa nīgina nigodi, 'Etinawa dinagaditedini digoina liḡeladi', jinaga domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaḡi.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane iḡoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa nīgina nalebepaḡa ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticoḡi aliḡeḡe me dalimeti.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡe leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatediji niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aliḡeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetidi enitedini, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga iḡee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane iḡee naga limedi me dinikee niḡijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa inatawece oko nīgina iḡo doitiḡiwaḡi, codaa aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane iḡee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece

ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iige niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi jogodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwallidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

*Ica ane godiigaxitece fiigoigo*  
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipecti me dioneteloco nipodigi.

<sup>33</sup> Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimedi, odaa jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico.

<sup>34</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi.

<sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus*  
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegeaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegeaagaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegeaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi baa yowoogodi.

<sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noe.

<sup>38</sup> Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niidaaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagica noko nigijo Noe naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagica menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipecti me idopotijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>40</sup> Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi baa nyenyagati.

<sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baa nyenyagatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi.

<sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio.

<sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaaganibeonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degeo*  
(Lucas 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa eletidi niimetedidi ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>46</sup> Nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga.

<sup>47</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi.

<sup>48</sup> Pida nigijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Niotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.'

<sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoa acipagaga.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigotibeci odakapetege nigijo ane wado.



- <sup>2</sup> Ciinco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga.
- <sup>3</sup> Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi.
- <sup>4</sup> Pida nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice.
- <sup>5</sup> Nigijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, oada ijotawece nibacigateloco, oada ja niotaga.
- <sup>6</sup> Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!'
- <sup>7</sup> Oada ijotawece nigijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, oada jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi.
- <sup>8</sup> Oada nigijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi nigijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodi okateci gida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.'
- <sup>9</sup> Oada nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi gonajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anooteeteeta ganajidi!'
- <sup>10</sup> Oada nigijo awicijipi yetoledi jigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Oada anigica me dopitijo, negeno nigijo ane wado. Nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, oada jogodiotiwece nigijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Oada epoagi ja dinoxoco.
- <sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijoeledi awicijipi, oada ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!'
- <sup>12</sup> Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.' "
- <sup>13</sup> Oada meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi  
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

- <sup>14</sup> Oada Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Oada maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, oada ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.
- <sup>15</sup> Ica odoejege yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Oada nigidiaagidi ja diniwajaje.
- <sup>16</sup> Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Oada ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.
- <sup>17</sup> Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, oada ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.
- <sup>18</sup> Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, oada jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yaagaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalailegi.
- <sup>19</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, oada ja ilakidetedini naalewe.
- <sup>20</sup> Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Oada inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!'
- <sup>21</sup> Oada nigijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateci gini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'
- <sup>22</sup> Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, oada inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!'
- <sup>23</sup> Oada nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateci gini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'
- <sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, oada idoitagawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi.
- <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me ido, oada jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi jeegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daganagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.'

<sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga jajigota catedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeeḡaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanooteece, codaa niginoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanooteece.

<sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaagi oko me nacaḡaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

*Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leegodi loenataka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane igenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacagaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane ide i baḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadaḡadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Nigijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi.

<sup>36</sup> Nigijo me dagadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataga waa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataga waa ninyoḡodi?

<sup>38</sup> Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡatagaḡi catiwedi ḡadigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me digicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡenegeḡi?

<sup>39</sup> Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me eelotikani, odaaḡeḡoḡataga waa me ḡadaxawanegeḡi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataga waa?'

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigiḡi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawanitiwaji nigijo ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daanteḡemaga aniḡiwaatic.'

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijo ane ide iwai inimagijegi, 'Ade-teceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga!

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji yelatedaḡadomi leegodi nigijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe.

<sup>43</sup> Nigijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadigeladi. Nigijo me dagadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daga adinixomeḡeni. Nigijo me jeelotika codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naga ḡadategeḡi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa niḡetaga eelotikani, oḡoa niḡetaga madiniwilo, odaa aḡadaxawanegeḡi?'

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo me daga axawanitiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.'

<sup>46</sup> Odaa niḡidi oko Iḡotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneiteci nawikodigi ane digica liniḡo, leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane igenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji.'

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiḡi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece,

<sup>2</sup> “Jogowooogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototeloco nicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigijwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jogodinotaganegetiigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegetiigi moyelodi me digica ane yowooogodi nigidi noiiigi-nelegi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi  
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”,

<sup>7</sup> jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece noxonadi, ja neligideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojegi?”

<sup>9</sup> Dagaleegaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus yowooogoditidewe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejo makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijjo ladokojegi, ja ideyagaditema nigetidaligitini.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanico-daagica aneitice nigina iigo, oyatemati nigina monalagatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, nigijjo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaganegge nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaga liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daga jajigotedagawa Jesus?” Odaa jogonilagadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia.

<sup>16</sup> Ijaagijjoa nigijjoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa  
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jagoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, ‘Goniigaxinogodi mee, ‘Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina gadigeladi.” ’ ’

<sup>19</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga.

<sup>21</sup> Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediodi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa eliodi magecagalodipi, odaa oninitcebici ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegeee ane gadajici?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jittinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi akaa yalagata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga dagaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jagaga ige, meetalo, “Iniiḡaxinogodi, manige emaga gadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

*Anodaagejinaga nigina ḡodalaḡatibige lemeḡegi Jesus*  
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Egidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaateḡe, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.”

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Iḡataḡa nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadooḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko.

<sup>29</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami iḡiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami iḡiwepodi nige jatecoḡoḡoḡo miditaḡa nigidi anejonaga ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; Joāo 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaḡitedibece.’

<sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa gadalati.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Nigina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

<sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaga oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagaḡi Getsēmani*  
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsēmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaḡanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejiḡawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeḡegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaḡajioa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, Joāo ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaaḡonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi ja dopiteteḡe nigijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Aḡodaḡakati dogokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaga adinowetitiwaji?”

<sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otaḡateciḡini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.”

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitaceteḡe nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leḡodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilagaḡateetedeloco ijaḡajio nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>45</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitaceteḡe nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡidaaḡenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotigi libaaḡadi goneleḡiwiwadi abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>46</sup> Adabitiiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijjo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijjo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegepaagoimonya nigijjo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>48</sup> Nigijjo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidooa nigijjoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!”

<sup>49</sup> Nigijjo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicogo.

<sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo.

<sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidigica nigijjo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaaajo-ocagataga.

<sup>53</sup> Agodogowoogodi daga jema me jipokotalo Elodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco?”

<sup>54</sup> Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijjoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anoyalagatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaginao gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijjoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwiloti-waji.

<sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niginao gadoenatakiwaji eotibige micotece ane dinidite-loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa nigijjo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifas, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

<sup>59</sup> Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi.

<sup>60</sup> Pida idaaagida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida agica otegeaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakece nigina modotaagatibige Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jigijjoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototocigi lodoe.

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.’”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotaagani? Nigidooa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?”

<sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamaagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi?”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemege. Pida ejitagaawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icoata me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijjoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopogotibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jajipaataloti-waji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?" Odaa jogoninigi, modita, "Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo."

<sup>67</sup> Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonax-acogotedibige moditalo,

<sup>68</sup> "Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelotogotogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!"

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloço ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijo oko, mee me dotaga, "Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita."

<sup>71</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijo oko, "Nigini aaginaa lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré."

<sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa!"

<sup>73</sup> Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaaganagawa nigina oko ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jeege me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeege, "Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!" Odaa agica daga leegi, jaaganoe okogokoodi.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalaatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, "Anigicatibige daga ane okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti." Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecaçalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

*Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos  
(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga yelotogitibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemegegi Judas  
(Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecaçalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi nigijoa triinta beexotedi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, "Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loe-natagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi." Odaa jogoigidi, modita, "Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaça gabeyacegegi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dinelodi, dinigiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, "Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodaçaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi "Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga". Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niginao icogaga.

<sup>8</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niginao nokododi idokoyatigi, "Nipodigi godawodi".

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee,

"Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetallo."

<sup>10</sup> Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga. Joanigidaa ane niigetiwi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao."

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus  
(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi,

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetaagagi makaami nilaagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigina me lalokegi Páscóa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanico-daagica niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaagategimadaga, liboonaagadi Barrabás.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yatecogo nigijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditewaji?”

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitece me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaagi nigidoa aaginaga.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyelodi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijoi inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joogigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Anetedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapaagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”

<sup>25</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyelodi.

*Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijoa niodagawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanootece nigijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo.

<sup>31</sup> Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyelodi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Nigijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonaagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoidegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonaagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonaagadi amina ane-jinaagata, “Godacilo libitagi”.

<sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

<sup>35</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.”

<sup>36</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>38</sup> Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

<sup>39</sup> Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenanagaga, odaa modi,

<sup>40</sup> “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaaxotitice!”

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenanaganegegitema Jesus, modi,

<sup>42</sup> “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoo ayakadi me dinatamagateetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoo nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga.

<sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleetoda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>44</sup> Nigijoa olicagaga anoyototologo nicenaganagate anodipegitige Jesus, idagagaae, oditibigelogo.

*Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga.

<sup>46</sup> Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi.

<sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naga dinigetagatee me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace.

<sup>52</sup> Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace.

<sup>53</sup> Noditicoagi niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niogaawadi anoyowie Jesus nagonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaa eliodi me doittibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoo goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotete, oicogoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo.

<sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

*Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus.



<sup>58</sup> José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajig-ota.

<sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio.

<sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagata Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimajegi-wetiga.

### *Icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’

<sup>64</sup> Odaa iigeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi.”

<sup>66</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

## 28

### *Jesus yewigatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Maleedigotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale liciaga nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitiibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciaga nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotibeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagata moyeloadi.

<sup>6</sup> Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice.

<sup>7</sup> Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadeticogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaaḡi manatitetiawaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediiḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitiibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odogetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaaḡi metidadi.”

### *Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitiibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecigijoa nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata niginoa gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecagalodipitetiwaji.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijjoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijjo nigeḡi anoiḡetiogi niḡijjoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

*Jesus dakapeteteḡe niḡijjo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote (Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijjo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijjo lojotaḡadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapeteteḡe.

<sup>17</sup> Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijjo ane dinawietibigi-waji mewa niḡidaḡidoa.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiiteceti-waji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidawiḡadi. Abakeni Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenḡani.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡati-waji nigeḡpaa owidijedi nokododi.”

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeega, niŋijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iigo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niŋijo odoejege niwiajegegi modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niŋidiaagidi ja yaxawa Paulo niŋijo me idei niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jigijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jigijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaŋa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece nagatetigi Jesus me icilatidi elotaginadi, codaa meote émagaga me newigatace. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me godaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigitedeloco niwocotaga inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigi me ixomagateetedece codaa me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Marcos aŋica daŋa yalagata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalagata niŋidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iigete Aneotedoŋoji meote, meotedibige me godewigatace.

### *Natematigigi João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji.  
<sup>2</sup> Jiŋidaagee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaagijo eledi anyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedoŋoji lotaga, niŋijo modi,  
 “Digawini! Jimonyaticogi gadodoe niŋijo aneetece niŋinoa yotaŋa me ilakidetece ŋanaigi.  
<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,  
 ‘Alakidenitima naigi Goniotagodi me ixomagateedijo!  
 Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> João Batista niŋijo ane niige Aneotedoŋoji idiaaŋi miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalagata niŋina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja ixomagateetedece Aneotedoŋoji libeyacegeco.

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaŋa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaŋa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niŋijo noŋodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyacegeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyacegeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenagadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ŋonipidi inaa napigo.

<sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditigi niŋica noiigi, meetiogi, “Niŋidiaagidi enagi eledi oko ane daŋaxa me ŋonegegi caticedi ee, oteŋexaagaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji me jikee niŋikani mawiite niŋinoa gabeyacegeco, pida baŋa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me iigi anodaageeni me gadewiki.”

### *João ilege Jesus*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Niŋijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaŋa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiŋigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaŋa akiidi Jordão.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, aŋica daŋa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daŋaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

### *Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domegego meote ane beyagi*

*(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋicata niŋeladimigipi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋidiaagitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niŋidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

### *Jesus jiŋidaageyatedigi libakedi miditaŋa nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi nogoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, “Nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi lelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi nogojegi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jogoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi.

<sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditedigodi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Lucas 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jogotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi nigijo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake nagatetigi niginoa eletidi niigaxinaganadi nigina modiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitaga niakanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigijo goneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee,

<sup>24</sup> “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagee me dagaage, odaa ja ika nigijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>27</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwagadi!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatididiniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João.

<sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwtoloco lipe, eliodi me dapicogo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa jogoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitece nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicogo-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>33</sup> Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecogotee lodoe Simão ligeladi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedogoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji  
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji.

<sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagijo nigijo eledi anodiotibece jogodoletibige Jesus idiaanagadii.

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa jogoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*

*(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowooḡodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ḡagica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>43-44</sup> Odaa ḡagica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jinigica anatematita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedogoji naga ḡadicilatiti.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitigi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaḡiticedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

## 2

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditineḡe*

*(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ḡagica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa ḡagaleegica nimesi anipegetege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>3</sup> Egidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ḡagoyakadi doḡodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini nigijo alejaado.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeeḡete nigijo alejaado, “Tonigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoiḡaganegeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi,

<sup>7</sup> “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligeḡi? Dogaḡatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga ḡagica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ḡagica daga leegi Jesus ja yowooḡodi ane lowoogo, odaa jeeḡetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaalegenali?”

<sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daga ḡalaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedogoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’?

<sup>10</sup> Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeeḡete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado,

<sup>11</sup> “Ḡadiigeni, adabititini, abaata ḡagelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ḡagica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo ligelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa modi, “Anigica me jinataḡa liciagi nigida niciagi!”

*Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece*

*(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace.

<sup>14</sup> Maleegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijjo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicotelo loco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitibici!" Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiwepodi nigijjo anodiotibece. Aagaga ligiwepodi eliodi nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijjo oko anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijjoo niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijjo anida aneetege nigijjo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiwepodi nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigijjoo eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijjo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiwepodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoo libeyaceḡeco?"

<sup>17</sup> Jesus ja wajipate nigijjo noḡonigetiniwace nigijjo anodiotibece. Nigijjo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigo daga jiniiditiogi nigina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniiditiogi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciaḡi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco."

*Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko nigijjo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaagijjo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, "Nigijjo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigadici me doḡodinaita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji?"

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, "Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinaita nigigi ina nigini nigijjo ane wado miditaga? Oteḡexaaḡagoyakadi modinatita nigigi!"

<sup>20</sup> Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinaita nigigi.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡica ane napade nigina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi daga dapadenagaḡa nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijjo lapadenaganagaḡa gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡepaanaga eliodi laakajegi.

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaaḡaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela."

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece oyakagiditelooco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Noḡoyakagiditelooco, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatidi oyeligo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjoo fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, "Digawini! Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaganegegi me daga jaogḡa nigina me saabado?"

<sup>25-26</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Ajawienataka me nagalomeḡenitlocotiwaji nigijjo Davi ane nigijjo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Nigijjo Davi ijaagijjoo lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijjoo sacerdotitidi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ḡonajoinaganegegi ḡodoxogo me digica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijjo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitidi boḡoyakadi moyeligo nigijjo paon. Pida Davi baanaḡa yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi nigijjoo lokaagetedipi magaḡa oyeligo."

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Aneotedoḡoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modoweditelooco niḡenatakanegegi ane iige modoweditelooco saabado.

<sup>28</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaogḡa nigina me saabado."

### 3

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi.

<sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, "Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!"

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetedioi nigijo oko lakapedipi, "Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?"

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus naga iwitedioi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokeni gabaagadi!" Nigijo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijo eledi libaagadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegi nigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

### *Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibeci, igotibeci liniogotibeci niweeigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéa.

<sup>8</sup> Ica eledi oko boicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetedioi, "Alakideni nagadi niwatece ayenikamaga degejigo jaxoditinigi." Leeḡodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi eneḡegi oiligice.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaga, modi, "Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!"

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati nigica anijoa.

### *Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditedioi nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me "Iigexedipi". Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematedibece latematiko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotedioi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>16-17</sup> Digawini liboanagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, "Lionigipi niximagaga".

<sup>18-19</sup> Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaantedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

### *Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatetegoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegoyakadi oteḡexaagaga me niodaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoḡo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeḡitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

<sup>22</sup> Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, "Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga, yajacagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niŋijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natem-atiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niŋaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi!

<sup>24</sup> Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa niwicidi abeyacaŋaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aŋalee diigenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aŋica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi niŋini ɣoneleegiwa loniciweŋeni me doliceta niŋinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niŋini ɣoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niŋinoa ane nepilidi niŋini ɣoneleegiwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Aneotedoŋoji yakadi me ixomaŋateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco niŋina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Aneotedoŋoji baadaŋa ixomaŋateetedice niŋina oko ane beyagi modotaŋatibige Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niŋini oko.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jiŋidaagee Jesus me igidi leeŋodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

*Joŋototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaŋajo eliodo  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Niŋicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaŋajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niŋijo diimigi, odaa joŋodienagaŋalo Jesus.

<sup>32</sup> Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ɣanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaŋawa.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Naŋa niipetediogi Jesus niŋijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jegee, “Digawini! Nigidi jiŋidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo.

<sup>35</sup> Igaataga niŋina aneo Aneotedoŋoji ane yemaa, niŋini jiŋiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

## 4

*Natematigigi ica enanaŋanaga  
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naŋa niŋaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweyiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi me waxoditedinigi naŋajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niŋijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaŋi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weyiigi.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋijo Jesus me niŋaxitediniwace niŋijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege.

Odaa meetediogi,

<sup>3</sup> “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ɣoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaga lixoŋotagi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋijo naŋa ilaagaŋaditedibece niŋijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaaŋaxodi jegenagitibeci, joŋoyelio niŋijoa lolacidi.

<sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane deŋewi ina mica iigo. Odaa aŋica daga leegi niŋijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeŋodi me deŋewi ina mica iigo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida naŋa dapicoŋo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niŋijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeŋodi onateciŋijoa litotitedi.

<sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naŋa ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye.

<sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naŋa nokologo, odaa beŋele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligeŋi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyema.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niŋina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niŋijo natematigigi niŋijo enanaŋanaga  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Niŋijo noŋopitibeci niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniŋiniwatece Jesus ijaaŋijo dooze anodiotibece ijaaŋijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaaŋitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niŋijo latematigo ane yatemati.



<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotigi amaleegaga onadi,

pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao,

codaa owajipata,

pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco,

odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitaagadi laalegenali.’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaagakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokatecigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalaa lolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinaagatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji*

*(Lucas 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi diitibigimedi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditini, icota monadi nigina oko.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>24</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko.

<sup>25</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwaagadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwaagakanegegi, Aneotedogoji noga nigijo onatecigini anida minitaga.”

*Natematigigi icoa lolacidi*

<sup>26</sup> Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie.

<sup>27</sup> Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili.

<sup>28</sup> Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejege nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi.

<sup>29</sup> Nigina negei niginoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaa, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”*

*(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati?

<sup>31</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi.

<sup>32</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi."

<sup>33</sup> Nigijjo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijjo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege liciagi nigijjo natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetege nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijjo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigina ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijjo ane diigaxinagatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga*

*(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijjo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, "Iniga daato weiiigi."

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijjo aneededi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogoditece.

<sup>37</sup> Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalakete-dibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaaga nolee ninyogodi.

<sup>38</sup> Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawitioogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!"

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, "Anotokitiniwaci!" Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwaagati Aneotedogoji?"

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijjo anodiotibece leegodi nigijjo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiioda icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaagadi!"

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiiigi Galilea, odaa jogotota miditaaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijjo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimagaJETEDI-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa emagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijjo goneleegiwa, otegeXaagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini.

<sup>4</sup> Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiadi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniigijjo lodoe Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, "Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamaagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijjo lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, "Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!"

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, "Igame gaboonaagadi?" Odaa ja igidi, mee, "Iboonaagadi 'Eliodi oko'! Leegodi moko eliodi."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijoatawece nigijjo niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, "Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijjo niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijjo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jooceagaga miditaaga weiiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematidedibece manitaḡa nigotaḡa, codaa me niḡinoa nipodaḡa anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji niḡijoo noḡonadi niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijoo anonadi niḡijoo niciagi oyatematidedibece anodaḡaḡeeteda niḡijoo nigidagiwadi, codaa niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niḡidi niḡoo.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijoo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece mopi, niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaḡa yemaa me lixigaḡawa.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ḡadiḡeladi, odaa atematitiogi ḡadoiḡiwepodi niḡica Ganiotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji meote eliodi aneletagoḡomi, codaa eliodi me ḡadiwikodeni.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa joḡopi, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagaḡi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niḡicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoo oko eliodi moyopo.

*Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona*

*(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga diḡetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoḡoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Onida ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaḡi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Jairo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi. Niḡijoo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitiḡi lodoe.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaḡadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeḡaḡa iwoko nemaḡa!”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa Jairo.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina*

*(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)*

Eliodi oko lixigaḡawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice.

<sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi niḡijoo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me lelotagi.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaḡaḡi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aḡica ane dinilatece, pida jeḡepaanaga deelotika.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijoo naga dibodice moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Leeḡodi meetibige le, “Niḡe jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ewi niḡijoo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aḡica daga leegi niḡijoo lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitece lolaadi naga ici.

<sup>30</sup> Naḡajo lakata Jesus yowoḡodi me noditice midoataḡa loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege niḡijoo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja diḡika, meetediogi, “Amiiḡo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijoo anoditibece moditalo, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipeete liwaalidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, iḡaataḡa yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijoo baanaga ixomagaḡeetedece.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinaḡalee adinigeḡaḡaleḡeni. Iḡaataḡa ewi naga ḡadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona*

*(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus eḡidaḡeeteda me dotaga neḡenotibeci ica oko oiḡoḡiticogi liḡeladi Jairo, niḡijoo lacilo niikanagaḡi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Aḡalee leeditibige daga anḡiwocitedice niḡaxinaganaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡijoo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga niḡijoo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixigaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeeḡitida Pedro, ijaḡijoo itoataale dinioxomigiḡi Tiago ijaḡ Joāo me lixigaḡawepodi.

<sup>38</sup> Nigijjo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijjo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagaateloco.

<sup>39</sup> Nigijjo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, "Igaameni macaagetibecetiawaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadaaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote."

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijjo noigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijjo itoatadijida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibatediji libaagadi, meeteta, "Talitá cumi!" amina anejinaagata "Nigaanawaana, adabititini!"

<sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijjo anonadi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

## 6

### *Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijjo aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijjo anodiotibece.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me digaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijjo oko ane yatecoogo oyopo nigijjo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitetece niginao liigaxinaganegeco? Amigijjo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginao godoxicegetedi?"

<sup>3</sup> Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina." Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiigiwepodi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginao godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onatecijiditawa eelotaginadi me nicilatitedini.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

### *Jesus iige nigijjo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditediogi nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedijigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajееga. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeaagaga nixacoola, otegeaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelagaxi anonigoetigi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigakaatiwecetiawaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga.

<sup>11</sup> Nige degele modibatagaagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiji amogo midoa gawelatedi me ikenitioigi mepaa icoogotioigi. Ejitaagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikati Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko catedi nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijjo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitioigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogonicilatiditiniwace.

### *Lemegegi João Batista*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nigijjo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, "Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatititace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginao godoxicegetedi."

<sup>15</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo baanaaga nigo nigijo jotigide!”

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiiġenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaġadi. Ja yewigatace!”

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Herodes jiiġjaa diiġenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joġoixotiwece niwilogonaġaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, naġajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaaġini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaġatece Herodias.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniġidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liġenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitaġadomi me ġadodawa ġanioxoa lodawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatemala João, domaġa yemaa daġa yeloadi. Pida aġica nimaweneġegi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me ġoneleegiwa ane iġenaġa ane dibatema inikiiniwatada Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika diġica João ninyaaġi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaġa, eliodi me doġowikomata, aġalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jiiġcota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneġegi meo ane beyaġitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeġeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niġenatakanaga ijaaġijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodaġawadi codaa me niġeladimigipitigi ane ġoneġaġa nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloog, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaġijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileġeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naġajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotaġawa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jeġeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaġawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niġina ane jiiġe.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa naġajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiiġigo iġe naġajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipkotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa aġica daġa leegi naġajo awicije ja yediġa me dakatacio minitaġa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ġinogo niġina natigide.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaġalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naġajo awicije leegodi jeġeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijo nodenigipi moiwita.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa aġica daġa leegi ja iġe onijoteci nigijoa iodaġawadi migo manitaġa niwilogonaġaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaġadi João. Odaa nigijo iodaġawa jiiġigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaġadi manitaġa niwilogonaġaxi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaġatinigi ġinogo, odaa ja jajigota naġajo awicije. Odaa naġajo awicije jiiġigo jajigota naġajo eliodo.

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo nogodibodiceta nigijo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jiiġigotibeci aneitice, odaa joġoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitiini.

*Jesus niodeġetedini ica noiġi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Nigijoa dooze ġoneleegiwadi ane iġe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa joġoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiiġaxinaġatece.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniġa mokomokoko miditaġa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diġica niġeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaġa, inaaġeledi baanaġa dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaaġijo anodiotibece aġaleegi nimeedi me niodaġa.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa joġowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaġa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diġica oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijaajijo. Odaa nigijo oko waleditice lniogotibece weiġi. Nigica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototocigi ane diitidicogigi Jesus ijaaġijo nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditidice naġajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiġi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niġino waxacocoli ane diġica nowienogodi. Odaa jiiġidaaġeyatedigi me niġaxitediniwace nigijo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iġaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jiiġigotibeci midoataġa, odaa moditalo, “Niġina nipodigi anejonaga aġica niġeladimigipi codaa ja ġocidi.

<sup>36</sup> Iiġeni niġina noiġi mopitibeci, amaleeġaġa igotibeci niġino baġeendatedi inaaġino nigotadawaanaga modinooġetetibige liweenigi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitioḡi anoyeligo niḡina noi-igi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalii beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi?” Odaa jḡigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paantedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadeḡocawaanigi.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalii oko, iniaaḡeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalii oko.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibateteḡe niḡijoo ciinco paantedi ijaaḡijoo itiwataale noḡojedi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoo paantedi, odaa yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaga ninoketedini niḡijoo noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi niḡidi oko.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga.

<sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaḡi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoo paantedi ijaaḡijoo noḡojedi ane iḡotedice onoyapitelogo niḡijo oko.

<sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwaḡi ane niodaḡa, pida baadoḡonilaḡadi nigaanigi-pawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*

*(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditiniḡi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaḡa niḡotakawaana ane liboonagaḡi Betsaida ane idei daato weiḡi. Iḡe me igotibeci, niḡijo naḡa ibodetediḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

<sup>46</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ibodetediḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, Jesus jḡigoo manitaḡa aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡijoo naḡa doletibige me dalimeti aligeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitece liwigotiniḡi niḡijo weiḡi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiḡi.

<sup>48</sup> Pida naditediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leeḡodi odiiteḡe niocodi. Niḡijoo naḡa ixomagaḡedice iniwatadaḡani lakata me niḡoitijo, maleedaḡa yeloḡotigi, Jesus jḡigoo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, odaa domaḡa yewegitediḡo.

<sup>49</sup> Niḡijoo noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, odaa odiletibige daḡa niwigo, odaa napaawaḡateloco.

<sup>50</sup> Nacaagaḡateloco leeḡodi iditawece onaditeḡe, odaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagaḡeeni ḡadaaleḡenaliḡiwaji! Jegemeḡee! Jinaḡadoiḡiwaji!”

<sup>51</sup> Odaa ja waxoditediniḡi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee.

<sup>52</sup> Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiḡi, idaaḡee monadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naḡa yowidaḡatee niḡijoo paantedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré*

*(Mateus 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijoo naḡa diḡetitacicoace daato weiḡi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniogotibece weiḡi.

<sup>54</sup> Niḡijoo naḡa waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijoo oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus.

<sup>55</sup> Odaa joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinoa eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaḡa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijoo anodi niḡotetece Jesus.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niḡicoa niḡotadawaanaḡa, niḡotadi codaa me nipodaḡa. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoo eelotaginadi aneitece niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijoo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoo eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi niḡayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijoo eelotaginadi anodibateloco niḡayogo ja nicilaga.

## 7

*Liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigiḡe*

*(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoo fariseutedi ijaaḡijoo icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡeḡe lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés oicoḡoticogi niḡotaga Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecoḡotelogo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidigica nigijio anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapetegetee, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijioa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi nigijioa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijio naga dopiticoace moicogeticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niginoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijioa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijioa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, "Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?"

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji nigina anoqueo mele! Isaías, nigijio ane yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijio jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijio naga yalagatagawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijio negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, 'Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecitece.

<sup>7</sup> Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa,

igaataga odiiigaxinagatece niginoa lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.'

<sup>8</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoa goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Inoa owidi ganimawenegecotiwaji me dagawii nigijio liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaga gadakatagatiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga Moisés mee nigijio jotigide, 'Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!' Codaa eledi mee, 'Leeditibige moyelodi nigijio oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.'

<sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, 'Ida Corban' (ane diitigi 'iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji'). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijio oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

<sup>13</sup> Jagawitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatigi anejita."

*Jesus yalagata nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena  
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi nigijio noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoa yotaga, codaa jema moowoogotitiwaji!

<sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida niginoa notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaginoo golidaagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece."

<sup>17</sup> Nigijio Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijio noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijio anodiotibece jogaige, moditalo, "Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga."

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Latopiwatigi me dagaagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gowokomaga, odaa nigidaagadi ja noditice." (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus eledi yalagata, mee, "Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajieega.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yema meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niginoa golidaagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole.

<sup>23</sup> Inatawece niḡina ane beyagi icoḡotiwece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oḡaa jeḡeo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakanegēgi aca iwaalo ane ḡaḡa judeu  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice niḡijo aneitedice, oḡaa jiḡigo nipodigi ane ipegiteḡe niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡijo niḡicotedio, oḡaa naḡa dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaḡa yemaḡa diḡica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinagaditedini.

<sup>25-26</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane ḡaḡa judeu, pida loiiḡi siro-feniḡia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiḡi niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi. Niḡijo naḡa dibodicetigi Jesus, oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi, oḡaa jiḡigo midoataḡa, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Oḡaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niḡijo niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiḡi liona.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niḡina me niḡodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niḡodaḡa. Iḡaataḡa aḡele ḡoḡonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oḡitaḡa oyajḡotiḡi necexodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aḡodi. Pida niḡinoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niḡinoa latijedi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opillicogigi ḡadiḡeladi, iḡaataḡa niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.”

<sup>30</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo niḡicoticogigi liḡeladi, oḡaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niḡijo niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogigi niḡidi nipodigi ane ipegiteḡe niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, oḡaa ja ixomaḡatedicogigi nipodigi ane liboonaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, oḡaa jiḡicotedicogigi miditaḡa niweiḡi Galilēia.

<sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joḡonadeeḡitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeeḡitedicogigi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, oḡaa yojogotediwece napaḡate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, oḡaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale.

<sup>34</sup> Oḡaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa nikatedice laadi. Oḡaa mee, “Efata!” niḡina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

<sup>35</sup> Oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, oḡaa ja yakadi me ḡotaḡa.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus iḡe niḡijo anonadi me ḡoḡoyatemati niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaḡaḡida me ḡomaḡa iḡetedioḡi me ḡoḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake niḡijo anonadi.

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, oḡaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niḡinoa aticilonadi me najipaaḡa, codaa niḡinoa ewalogoḡadi me notagaḡaga!”

## 8

*Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko*

*(Mateus 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi dinatecoḡoteetace niḡica noiḡi-nelegi, codaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡini anoyeligo. Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeniditedioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataḡa, oḡaa meetedioḡi,

<sup>2</sup> “Ja jiwikode niḡina noiḡi, iḡaataḡa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaḡa, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo.

<sup>3</sup> ḡaḡa jiiḡeticogigi liḡelatedi me diḡicata anoyeligo, oḡaa ḡaḡa yemaḡa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeḡodi nabocaḡa, iḡaataḡa idi ane icogoticogigi ditigedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoiḡidi, moditalo, “Iḡamigetigida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa paontedi me jiniodeḡenagatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi? Iḡaataḡa niḡina nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

<sup>5</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetedioḡi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Oḡaa joḡoiḡidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi monicotinigiḡo. Oḡaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi, oḡaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa naḡa inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, oḡaa ja yajigotedioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa. Oḡaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, oḡaa jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi.



<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niidaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jognioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paantedi ijaagijoa noogjedawaanaga, odaa jognonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>9</sup> Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niidaga.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi*

*(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, "Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yetecedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

*Jesus yalagata lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon*

*(Mateus 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, "Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!"

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, "Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paantedi."

<sup>17</sup> Jesus yowooḡodi nigijo anodinotigimadetiwi, odaa meetediogi, "Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowooḡotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni.

<sup>18</sup> Idiwa ḡagecoogeli, pida agodogowooḡotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowooḡotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aḡanalakitibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paantedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?" Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, "Nigijo noko jenaḡatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, "Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paantedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?" Odaa jogninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijo noko baga jenaḡatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Pida ica ina dagalee dogowooḡotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati."

*Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Nigica ananati?"

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, "Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatatedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, "Jinagakaatiwece nagani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitaga nagani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotagadomi."

*Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jagaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamaateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitenediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

*Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalagate me leeditibige me yeleo  
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi, ijaagijjo niigaxinanagadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus igenagatece nigijjo lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaaga, pida agowookoni daaga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

<sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijjo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me niotici.

<sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicededi anele anyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi.

<sup>36</sup> Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijjo ane yakadi.

<sup>37</sup> Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiiditece nigina yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digica mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji nigina nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatiiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijjo aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogetibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi naagatetigi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijjo noiigi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaga nigo nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatidigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganegge Jesus  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipegitege. Nogoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeeledi latopagi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijjo lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dagaxa me yapacaga, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenaganagalo.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijjo itoatadigida anodiotibece jogonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaganegge Jesus.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jeegetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadigini nopectiidi, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi бага Elias nebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida aywoogodi nigica lowoogo meo nigijjo ligegi, leegodi nigijjo itoatadigida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, mee, “Nigidoa jigidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajjapaatalo niginoa lotaga!”

<sup>8</sup> Codaa nogonida nigijo anodiotibece nogoiwiteloco niginoa liwailidi, odaa jogonadi idokaaniginoateda Jesus miditaga.

<sup>9</sup> Maleegidaagee me dinikatiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematitiwaji nigijo ananati nigepaaagcota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwaagadi nigijo Jesus liigenatakanegegi, agica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetiigi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus me yalagata me yewigatace.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi nigijo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatace lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi Elias modoejeggi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagenagi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagataetege godaxakawepodi?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias nogodoejeggi meno me ilakidetema naigi Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige. Pida igame leegodi nagajo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji me yalagata nigijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa nigina oko mododigota micataga nigina naagogo?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida ejitaagawatiwaji Elias jigijo meno, odaa jogowo ane beyagitema nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi maleedigicota nigida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo nogodipegitigi nigijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa jogonadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatace lajoinaganegeco Moisés modinotigimadetege.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo noiigi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa jogowaleditege moyecoaditece.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niigaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inadegitaagawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me daga yakadi me dotaga.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiigo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, pida jogoyapi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jagakamaagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaagatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitiniigiigo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi.

<sup>22</sup> Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwaagatakanegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeexaagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaaleegakaatiogi!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”

<sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, "Igami lee godi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?"

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditidiogi, meetidiogi, "Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina me cogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji."

*Jesus yalaqatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetidiogi, "Icota metidajigotigi nigino a goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedi ijoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace."

<sup>32</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi*

*(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotibece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetidiogi, "Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitice?"

<sup>34</sup> Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitice odinotigimadeti nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus nicotadini, odaa jegeniditidiogi, meetidiogi, "Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idele odoejeji nimesi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji."

<sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetidiogi nigijo anodiotibece,

<sup>37</sup> "Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya."

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida anetege*

*(Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> João meetalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitidice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi aditibigagadici daga godiciagi."

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji.

<sup>40</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatete.

<sup>41</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko."

*Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetidiogi, "Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaatakanegegi, odaa ejimetaga dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>43</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina emegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe.

<sup>45</sup> Gadoonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadoonaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginoa émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>47</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midiooka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico.

<sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginoa émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>49</sup> Nigina monigodi niginoa ejiedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidagagaae niginoa ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi me daga beyagi, pida jḡḡepaanaga datiteti.

<sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaga, odaa aḡaleḡiga ḡonimaweneḡegi daga jaḡatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagagaeni jinigikani ḡaantokaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, oḡḡexaaḡaga adinideḡenitiwagetiwaji.”

## 10

### *Jesus diḡaxinaḡa yalaḡate nalataḡaneḡegi*

*(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiiḡi-neleḡi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipeḡitalo, odaa ja niḡaxitacediniwace, ane ligileḡegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi domige ika ina ḡoneleḡiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡḡetaḡawa mawitiwaji?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina ḡoneleḡiwa meo idi notaḡanaḡaxi ane yalaḡata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡḡe mopi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaḡaneḡegi leḡodi ḡadaaleḡenali me dakake.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji neḡeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalaḡata Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote ḡoneleḡiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.

<sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leḡodi ḡoneleḡiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa naḡana lodawa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaaḡee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadoneḡetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo naga idiaaḡitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokaḡadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigeteece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina ḡoneleḡiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawaeledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolaḡadi naḡajo odoeje lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa naḡana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawaeledi ḡoneleḡiwa, odaa ja igolaḡadi nigijo odoejeḡi lodawa.”

### *Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi*

*(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ica noiiḡi oyadeḡḡitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece joḡodowoceteḡe nigijo oko anonadeḡi lionigipi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menaḡitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliiteḡe menaḡitibeci meetaga, iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji iḡḡe laaleḡenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>15</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiḡḡe laaleḡena nigina oko ane daga dibateḡe anodaḡee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi.

### *Ica ḡoneleḡiwa liico dakapeḡe Jesus*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamağatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniğaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Ağica anele, iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji mele.”

<sup>19</sup> Joğowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga ağılağatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Aweniğideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalenı eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniğaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijjo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onaniğdatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigiđaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedağawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadiğomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bağakati maniwitici.”

<sup>22</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijjo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecağalo, odaa joğopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijjo noğowajipatalo nigijjo lotaga. Pida Jesus eğıdaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigiipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinaga katiditalo nigina ane niliicağajetecidi!”

<sup>25</sup> Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimağajegi.”

<sup>26</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece noğowajipatalo nigijjo lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijjo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko ağıca nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji biğida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodağica, ağıca idi ane dağa yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jigiđaağeyatedigi me yotağaneege Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagağatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagağatibigağadici.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liğeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigiipi, codaa me niginao niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele,

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko catedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiğa nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalıa catedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece liğelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiattetibeci, pida nigidiaağidi idioka limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko ane dağaxa me goneğaga niginao nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginao nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dağaxa me gonegegiipi.”

#### *Jesus yalağatace moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaağijjo anodiotibece eğıdaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joğodowicetibigimece manıtaga nigotağa Jerusalım. Jesus igo lodoe nigijjo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijjo oko anodiotece doıtibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jeğeniditediogi nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelogoditediogi ane ninyaagi.

<sup>33</sup> Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagağata nigotağa Jerusalım. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaağijjoa nigijjoa niğaxinanagadı anodiğaxinagatece lajınaganegeco Moısıs. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloacı, codaa aagağa etidajigotiogi nigijjo ane dağa judeutedi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigidi ane dağa judeutedi oyametibigiiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaağidi nige ixomağatedi jo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja idewiğatace.”

#### *Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jīgigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniiḡaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawiitogodomi ane jipokagaṡagawa.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneḡegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡeteḡe ḡabaḡadi iniaḡeledi diḡeteḡe ḡanimḡijegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaḡeji me ideleo?”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa ḡadelewi, anodaḡeji me ideleo.

<sup>40</sup> Pida ḡica inaḡatetigi deḡeḡitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaḡadi, iniaḡeledi inimaḡijegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicotelo.”

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyelaterna.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me ḡodacilodi, owoḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iḡe nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko diḡida naḡatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga naḡatetigi.

<sup>43</sup> Jiniḡidaḡenitiwaji digo miditaḡa. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida naḡatetigi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoeḡegi nimedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni.

<sup>45</sup> Iḡataḡa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daḡa jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibateteḡe eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa ane liboonḡadi Bartimeu*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece joḡoyakagiditeloco nigotaḡa Jericó. Nigijo naḡa doletibige me noditidice naḡajo nigotaḡa, ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece icaḡica noiiḡinelegi, odaa jḡicote ica goneleegiwa ḡolaḡa ane liboonḡadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo naḡa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaḡa Nazaré me inaḡigotedinece aneitice, odaa jḡidaḡa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapeteḡe, codaa moiiḡe me notokotini. Pida jეḡepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditidi, odaa ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joḡonidita nigijo ḡolaḡa, modita, “Eloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedaḡawa.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiḡa me dabiditini, odaa jḡijo midoataḡa Jesus.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotaḡadomi?” Odaa nigijo ḡolaḡa ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ḡadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Ajaḡajo naḡaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaḡa naigi.

## 11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece noḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡototicogi minitaḡa ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, anipeḡiteḡe icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonḡadi Betḡagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

<sup>2</sup> “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, ḡica daḡa leegi icoota boliiḡawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Iḡame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliiḡawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagaḡadi natigidawaanigi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡotota niḡijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijo boliicawaanigi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaaḡitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigidi niḡijo aneetedioḡi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoikatece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nogoyadeegitalo Jesus niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloce nicaapatedi niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

<sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exatelamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaḡaee leeḡodi moiweniḡide Jesus.)

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boḡodiatece lowidi na-paawaḡateloce, modi,

“Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi

ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi,

ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ḡodaampi!”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditedice leeḡodi naga ḡocidi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiḡoigo*

*(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiḡoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiḡigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida niḡijo niḡicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi otaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeḡodi anaḡa limedi me etaye.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeligo ḡatá.” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaga anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niḡijoa anojetekaga codaa me niḡijo ane oojeteeḡa. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi niḡijo anyaa yotipitedi.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloce niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi iḡeladi me “Diimigi aneitece inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.’ Pida jaḡawitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me liciagi niḡina liḡeladi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡanadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡo Moisés joḡodibodiceta niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joḡodoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leeḡodi inatawece oko oyopo niḡijo ane diiḡaxinagaḡatece.

<sup>19</sup> Naga ḡocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

*Jesus diiḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece inaaḡigotacinece niḡijo ligi, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo libatadi fiḡo. Naḡajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagaḡibige niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, digawini! Naḡajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina niḡewi me iwaḡatitiwaji, akati me enita naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Emi, adinokolenitiniḡi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daḡa awienatakaniwaji, pida nige iwaḡatakani micota niḡijo ane ḡageḡita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote micota.



<sup>24</sup> Joani gidaa leegodi mejjita gawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mukanico-daaqica anipokitalo, iwaqati Aneotedogoji me yajigoteda gawatiwaji, odaa yajigoteda gawa nigica ane ipokitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneota gadomi eledi oko, amaleega Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegocotiwaji.

<sup>26</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticitiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowota gadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegocotiwaji.”

*Ica naqatetigi Jesus*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Ni gidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotidigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitadi, ijaagijoo nigijoo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa modalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganaqatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigota gawa ica ganaqatetigi?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogodita gawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaqatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeteece.

<sup>30</sup> Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naqatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote naqatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwaqatitadedatiwaji lotaga João?’

<sup>32</sup> Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiiqe João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditaweece nigidi oko oyiwaqadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, modalo, “Ajwoogotaga ane niqe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaqata jematitaga gawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaqatetigi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

## 12

*Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacaqaga*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus gididaageyatedigi me yatematitadiogi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uua libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditadi uua me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moiheo nigijoo lawodigijedi nigina nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwai gawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi ica eledi iiqo.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoo nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijoo elali ane nepilidi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigijoo nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiiqe mopi me digicata ane yadeegi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoo nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoo nawodigijedi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoo nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niqe icoa eletidi liimetadi, pida nigijoo nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoo eletidi liimetadi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagica eledi bogonigodi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane nebi nigijoo nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliadi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijo lionigi midiwataaga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigijoo nawodaganadi noqonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaganee, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi nigina lawodigijedi. Jelootaga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoo nawodigijedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoo nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi.

<sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitlocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi,

nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaxa wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

<sup>11</sup> Jigijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Odaa jopooaga nigida loenatagi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodij judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijo Jesus naga yatemati nigijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijo noingi-nelegi. Odaa jogoika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

*Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo*  
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madineenitiwawaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi.” Odaa jogoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

*Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo*  
(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi Aneotedogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, <sup>19</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’”

<sup>20</sup> Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo.

<sup>23</sup> Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginao émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginao émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegexaagaga niga-jeega.

<sup>26</sup> Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginao émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagata nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga*  
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetiigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anakaami loigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Inikiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>30</sup> Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadawigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!

<sup>31</sup> Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, 'Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!' Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijo niigaxinanaga meetalo Jesus, "Niigaxinanaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji.

<sup>33</sup> Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece gadaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga ejedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagetege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinanaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji*

*(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, "Nigijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?"

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, 'Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

"Anicotini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi'."

<sup>37</sup> Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, 'Iniotagodi'. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?" Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niigaxitenediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, "Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodaagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicitibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko.

<sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niakanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanootece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditibigiwaji."

*Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige*

*(Lucas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitece nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditiedidiogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Ejitaawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi nigina eledi oko anoyajigo.

<sup>44</sup> Leegodi nigina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo."

## 13

*Jesus yalagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

*(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga doletidibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginao wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!"

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipetelocoeledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

*Jesus yalagate micota minoa ane dakaketo godomi*  
(*Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo,

<sup>4</sup> “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaa gee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaalen!

<sup>6</sup> Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace.

<sup>7</sup> Pida jinagadoitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodictigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikodico jiginaagodojededi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odojege lileenaganeegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

<sup>9</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitogi nigidiwa lacilodi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi ane anoyalagatiwa.

<sup>11</sup> Nige etigadiwiloti waji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga niginoa gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamitaqatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootibece monigodi.

<sup>13</sup> Eliodi oko oyelataqadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakaneegegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*  
(*Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24*)

<sup>14</sup> Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noenatagi aneo nigina oko ligestagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomageteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowoo godi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéa leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeditibigimece wetiadi nelecoli.

<sup>15</sup> Nigica oko ane ideititibigimedi ligeladi lelága, ele me dagadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa nigica anidiaagitice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa.

<sup>17</sup> Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa eniododipi anelee oilipege lionaga!

<sup>18</sup> Ele mipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda meyoketege niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iliidagadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoa nawikodico anenagi.

<sup>20</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daa-ditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

<sup>21</sup> Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ ogoa migetogodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaga iwagatiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaga icota modi me nigidaagidoa Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me nigijaaigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa niginoa anetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*  
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi, nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale.

<sup>25</sup> Niginoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida ni-mawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi.

<sup>27</sup> Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup> Digowoo našana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowooogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowooogotitiwaji naga nipegi limedi ebicitedi.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowooogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

<sup>30</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotete inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko.

<sup>31</sup> Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

*Agica ane yowooogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo*  
(Mateus 24.36-44)

<sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yowooogodi našana lakata otegeexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegeexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowooogodi, otegeexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowooogodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, baaga yowooogodi.

<sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowooogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko.

<sup>34</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwajeticogi eledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimeteda, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaaga igoadita me dinowedi.

<sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowooogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelogotibige, nige idopitijo.

<sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeagegi nige aweleagegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatiwaji me iote, otegeexaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii.

<sup>37</sup> Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, maaga dinoweditibigiwaji!"

## 14

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus*  
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita "Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi". Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicalo Jesus moyeloadi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida modi, "Agele me jibagatalo midi naloogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege."

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi*  
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi "alabastro". Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi "nardo". Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo nigijo nadokojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatemala, odaa dinotaganene, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?”

<sup>5</sup> Aagoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi catedi miniwatadagani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaaga yajigotioigi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa jogoyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetege nitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libinienigi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawaniotioigi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi ane aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatematitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus  
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes nigijo anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaganene nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogowajipa ane ligege, odaa jogodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jigidaa dinanati me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Pascoa  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; Joao 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo odoejege noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Pascoa. Nigijo noko nigijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Pascoa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nigijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi aneitece me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Pascoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetagawa godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaagete diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooagatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Pascoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Pascoa.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa egidaagee me niodaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotioigi inelogododipi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninotecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiwepodi, jiginaa idajigo.

<sup>21</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotioigi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi  
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo paon. Naga ninoketedini nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.”

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijo viinyo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaagacota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”

<sup>26</sup> Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciijoo Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece*  
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitaweceti-waji adikani, igaataga diniditeloce maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemağawa, ja idigo makaami yemağawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijoeledi anodiotibece idaağoyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus yotaganege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani*

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaganege Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>33</sup> Baga yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja yamağatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamağateetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaağica. Nigemaani adatamağateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagaeteedice! Pida jemaame jao nigica anemaani, idigida ağınokinoa niginoa ane emaga jemaame jaote.”

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo naga dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti oteğexağaga onaniteci lakata?”

<sup>38</sup> Adinowetiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetağawa Satanás. Igaataga begemaani mawitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemaame, pida ağıca gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganege Aneotedogoji yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijoo ane lotağate.

<sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacediyo miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaga, codaa ağıoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ağıoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganege Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Nigijo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egiotetiwaji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jağabotiwaji! Nağaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloce. Jegetidajigotiği libaağadi nigijoo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nigijo ane idajigotiği inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

<sup>43</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijo anida aneetege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liğexedi nigijo anoiğee sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo nigijoo niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiiği. Nigijo noiiği-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocağatedi inaa neboli.

<sup>44</sup> Nigijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleedigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogo jigidaagidoa nigijoa anoleetibigetiawaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiawaji maniwilo.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniiḡaxinogodi, iniiḡaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicogo Jesus.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo.

<sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidigica nigijoi anidiaaḡi midoataga nixigitice lodaaḡo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijoi liotagi nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoi noiḡi anodibatalo, “Managitiawaji adiwilo anadeegi ḡadodaajoli, ḡaneboli micataga daḡa Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi.

<sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idiaaḡejotice minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, jiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡi, pida aḡadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaḡanagaxi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijoi anodiotibece jogaika aḡaleeḡica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneeḡa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo.

<sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi naḡajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijoi noiḡi*

*(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijoi anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, codaa me nigijoi lacilodi noiḡi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoi niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés.

<sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogḡo nigijoi diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoi niotaka liniogotibece noledi maḡaga dinito.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijoi anoiḡe sacerdotitidi codaa mijotawece nigijoi seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigiḡo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aḡica anoyakadi.

<sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeko moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga aḡica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaḡa, modi,

<sup>58</sup> “Jajipaagatalo me yalaḡate me yaagadi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jeḡeotace eledi diimigi ane daḡa loenatagi goneleegiwadi.”

<sup>59</sup> Pida oteḡexaaḡaga nigijoi notaga ane domogowote modakapeteḡe Jesus aḡoniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijoi oko, odaa ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡica ḡageḡi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi?”

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica gaantigiḡi ligegi. Odaa nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja iḡetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige naḡakamaḡakaami Nigicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateḡeḡe ḡodaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoi ane jogaegatalo?”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemeḡee. Codaa akaamitawecetiawaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi. Codaa icota madatitiawaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>63</sup> Odaa nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja yaagadi nigijoi lowoodi diletibige Jesus daḡa dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Aḡalee jopooḡatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiḡi.

<sup>64</sup> Jagaḡipaatalotiawaji nigijoi lotaga me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi.

<sup>65</sup> Odaa jonigica nigijoi oko jigidaaḡoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiiḡo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoi nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Nigijoi Pedro maleeḡidiaaḡitice miditaga niogḡo nigijoi ligeladi nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

<sup>67</sup> Pedro idiaaḡitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naḡajo awicije naḡa nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaaḡo-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoi Nazareeno.”

<sup>68</sup> Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigeḡe Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteḡexaaḡaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogḡo nigijoi diimigi. Odaa jaḡanao okoḡokoodi.



<sup>69</sup> Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegete, “Nigida aaginaa eledi do-ootibece Jesus.”

<sup>70</sup> Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegete moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogiticogi digoida Galiléia.”

<sup>71</sup> Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

<sup>72</sup> Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaagatibige nigijoa ane lotagate Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowogoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagate, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

## 15

*Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganagecco Moisés. Odinilakidetetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamaakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.”

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilaagatigi? Digawini, eliodi modotaagatibigajaji, odinanimagatagawa.”

<sup>5</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantokaaigida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

*Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecogotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitibece meo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?”

<sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás.

<sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jegerpaanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocaganeege nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketidibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodaagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Nigijoa iodaagawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodaagawadi dinatecogotee.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogogo, liciaigi nicaapa niginoanionaga-eloodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijjo nogoika moyametibigo, odaa jogonoga nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijjo epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi*

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Nigijjo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotağa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoğoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa nigijjoa iodağawadi jogoi dedegetege Simão me yoyağadi nagajo licenaganagate Jesus.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”).

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi domogoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicenaganagate. Odaa nogodinawalacetigi nigijjoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi.

<sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijjo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>26</sup> Diniditeloco nigica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>27</sup> Codaa nigijjoa iodağawadi aagağa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, odaa ica eledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai digetege nimagijegi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijjo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo negee, “Anodigotağawa owo liciagi nigijjoa agopeloaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Nigijjo oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomegetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiga! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwede itoatadigida nokododi.

<sup>30</sup> Jagabo mawikodee, axotitice nagada gadicenaganagate!”

<sup>31</sup> Idaagee magaga oyalomege nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagetece lajinaganageco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganagegetiwage, modi, “Eote nigijjo eledi oko me newigatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatani.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaa me godatamağateenitege godaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicenaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!” Codaa me nigijjoa itoataale agopeloaga anagağoyototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagatedi aagağa oyalomege Jesus.

*Lemegegi Jesus*

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Nigijjo naga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, odaa nexocaga negepaa iniwatađani lakata me gocidi.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijjo naga iniwatađani lakata me gocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaame me dagadiaagica mawitigijji?”)

<sup>35</sup> Anigepidigica nigijjo oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijjo anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi nigijjo litikonaganagadi midataga nigijjo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece Jesus me domege me ilibitece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinağa Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicenaganagate.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>38</sup> Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijjo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi.

<sup>39</sup> Idiaagitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijjo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Onaḡaga idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moiḡoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyax-awa. Onidiaaḡaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga niḡotaḡa Jerusalm.

*Nogonaligitini lolaadi Jesus*

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup> Niḡijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditenge ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga ḡocidi, jiḡicotio José anelatibige niḡotaḡa Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José ḡoneleegiwa anele, lokaḡetedipi me nibaaga niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>44</sup> Pilatos yopo niḡijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jeḡenidita niḡijo jajeentegi me iḡe domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus.

<sup>45</sup> Niḡijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>46</sup> José dinooneteta aca lipegetege lapacoḡogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicanaganagete, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipegetege. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane ḡela moigodi lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco.

<sup>47</sup> Idiaaḡiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

## 16

*Jesus naga yewiḡatace*

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joḡodinoonetetalo nadokojetedi me domoḡoyatita Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>2</sup> One niḡoitijo niḡijo odoeḡegi noko semaana, aligeḡe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiḡigotibeci midataga lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>3</sup> Naigitece ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiḡetiḡijo ane nogowatoḡodomi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe igaataga naḡajo wetiḡa daḡaxa me nelegi. Pida niḡijo naga icotiobece, noḡoiwita, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi joḡonogaḡicogi midataga niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo noḡodakatiwece niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi ica lioneeḡa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa. Nicoti diḡeticogi liwaa libaaḡadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡijo lioneeḡa meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige niḡotaḡa Nazaré. Owoḡoti moyototedeloco nicanaganagete, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewiḡatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitigi niḡijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitigi migo Jesus dinewadeticogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice manatitewaji, niḡijo ane ligegitedaḡawatiwaji.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataga niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaḡateloco, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡijo anoyatematita.

*Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena*

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yewiḡatace niḡijo naga domiingo me niḡoitijo. Odoeḡe me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iticoitedice Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jiḡigo, yatematitigi niḡijo lokaḡetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡateloco.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

*Jesus jaḡaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece*

(Lucas 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaḡa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niḡijo naga dinikeetediogi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitiobece, odaa joḡoyatematiotiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡijo eledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo latematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece niḡijo me niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naga yewiḡatace noḡoyatemati niḡijo anonadi naga yewiḡatace.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo, atematiited-ibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinileḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laḡedi codaa me iloikatidi.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide.

<sup>18</sup> Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

*Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga ika me notaganeeḡediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematiitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematiibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliditibece me yotaganege niigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi niigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi  
(Atos 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini niigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi.

<sup>2</sup> Oidi niigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi niigijo maleekoka dinogotoli libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igenaga monatematitediwa niigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice.

<sup>4</sup> Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogotoli minoatawece ewi niigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>5</sup> Niigijoa Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi niigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiiigiwepodi inaaigina sacerdotitedi.

<sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo niigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa jogopake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba.

<sup>9</sup> Onowo niigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Oada Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

<sup>10</sup> Oada egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi niigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Oada ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwaji gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi niigica aneletege lanigi.

<sup>12</sup> Niigica Zacarias naga nadi niigijo aanjo, oada nawela, eliodi me doi.

<sup>13</sup> Oada mee niigijo aanjo, "Jinaagadoi Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa niigijo me ipokitalo, oada natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, oada awii me liboonagadi João.

<sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, oada ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Oada eo meliodi loiiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Niigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige niigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige niigijo ane dogoyiwagaditida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi niigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Oada jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticooce nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi."

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowooḡoditece nigewi ida ḡagegi? Igaataḡa jeḡeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa naḡajo yodawa jaḡaḡa opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me ḡadotaḡanegeni codaa me jelogoditaḡawa nigida nibodigi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jaḡakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalogoḡaga, ḡakati motaḡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ḡadionigi, leeḡodi me daga iwaḡatiteda yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niginoa yotaḡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo noigi anonibeoteḡe Zacarias joḡoyoyo me leegi midiaaḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga noditice, ḡalee yakadi me dotaḡa. Odaa nigijo noigi joḡoyowoḡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaḡa, odaa ja yatitioḡi libaaḡatedi me yotaḡanega nigidi noigi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias joḡopiticogigi ligeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipileḡe. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le,

<sup>25</sup> “Joanigidaa iḡotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me noḡowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataḡa idiboliga nigijo me-ee diḡicata i-oonigi.”

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Nigica naga ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileḡe, Aneotedoḡoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléa.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡetedicogigi manitaḡa aca awicije ane liboonagaḡi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi José, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi.

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikegi. Aneotedoḡoji yema meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡa.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leeḡodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaḡa yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoḡodi.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaḡadonii Maria! Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi.

<sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, odaa jaḡanigaḡeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaḡi Jesus.

<sup>32</sup> Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licoḡegi Davi.

<sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi ḡica liniogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jeḡeeta nigijo aanjo, “Iḡamodaḡee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditeḡe aaginaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedaḡawa nimaweneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini minikiḡiwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagaḡi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’.

<sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaḡi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, digo anee noḡopake.

<sup>37</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joḡopi nigijo aanjo.

*Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoo, odaa ja yediḡaticogigi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéa, miḡiwa icoa wetiadi.

<sup>40</sup> Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel.

<sup>41</sup> Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagaḡee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, caticedi nigina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneletaḡa nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeḡide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliодо Iniwa-aagodi.

<sup>44</sup> Nigijo naga jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee.

<sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iwaḡati mo-oota nigijo ane lige-gitedaḡawa.”

*Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡee Maria,  
“Jigaanaḡatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
mele yaaleḡena.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.

<sup>48</sup> Iḡaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele,  
eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece,  
eeyo iwikodaḡalo.

Niḡina natigide,  
niḡepaa ḡanigicatibige,  
niḡina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.

<sup>49</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi,  
eotedomi niḡica ane jopooga.

Aḡica ane beyaḡi miniwataḡa.

<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige,  
niḡina baaniḡina me newiḡa,  
codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

<sup>51</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane loweenataka.  
Iḡe-eeke niḡinoa anaḡaxakenaḡaga,  
codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

<sup>52</sup> Niḡina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,  
Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco,  
codaa eote naḡatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica naḡatetigi.

<sup>53</sup> Yajigo niḡinoa anele,  
nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaampi,  
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiḡi Israel,  
ane liotaḡipi.

<sup>55</sup> Iḡaataḡa liḡegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão,  
codaa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”  
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

*Lanikeḡi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Nigijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigotibeci oyakaḡidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagaḡewa eliodi, Zacarias.

<sup>60</sup> Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagaḡadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaḡaḡi ane liboonagaḡadi João!”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagaḡadi João.” Iditawece nigijo oko oyopo.

<sup>64</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>65</sup> Nigijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida nicaḡi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida nicaḡi jigilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.

<sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Iḡaataḡa loniciwaga Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

*Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

68 “Jogeeagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi mididi loiigi me yatamaageteetetege libeyacegeco.

69 Niwakateetedogowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimawenegegi,  
anida aneetege licogegi Davi,  
ane liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

70 Jotigide Aneotedogoji naga ligegi me niwakatee nigica Gonewikatitogodi.  
Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,  
nigijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,  
oyelogodi ane ligegi Aneotedogoji.

71 Odaa ligegi me godatamaageteetetege godaxakawepodi,  
codaa me loniciwaga nigijo ane degetigodemaa.

72 Codaa ligegi me iwikode godaamipi,  
codaa nalagatigilo nigijo ane dinilakidetetege,  
leegodi aixomagaatice ane ligegi.

73-74 Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatamaageteetetege loniciwaga  
godaxakawepodi,  
eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me digica ane idoiigata.

75 Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema,  
codaa me jakataga me jaogo inokina ane igenaga inoatawece nokododi.

76 Akaami, ionigi,  
etigadadalitigi makaami nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji anidioka  
limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa elogoti latematiko Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi,  
anenyagati laalegenali nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

77 Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji moyowoogodi anodaagee me yewikatidi,  
nigina me napitagadi libeyacegeco.

78 Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode.  
Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me godewikatidi  
liciagi nigina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

79 Nigina nigeno,  
yajigotediogi lokokena nigina ane ideiticoace nexocaga anodipegetege némagá,  
godadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”  
(Odaa ja linio go me dotaaga Zacarias).

80 Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jagaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jigidiaagi  
midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi negepaagacota noko migo  
yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga mididi loiigi Israel.

## 2

### *Lanikegi Jesus* (Mateus 1.18-25)

1 Nigijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja  
diigenatakata nigijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece  
noiigi. Codaa one odoejege noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

2 Nigijo noqonilagadi oko ica ane iige niigo Siria bogone ica Cirênio.

3 Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niginoa anepaa nigotadi ane  
lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

4 José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga  
Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléa,  
odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi.

5 Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege.

6 Nigijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje.

7 Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejege lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi  
nicooxo ejiedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

### *Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

8 Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogeeteetigi  
moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli.

9 Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi  
Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji.



<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataḡa inadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Niḡina noko digoida Belém, nigotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoo anakaa jibodicagaḡe, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa owogotitiwaji mewi. Akapeteḡe nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, oyeliḡetiniḡi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanagaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko digoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoo aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijoo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaḡa niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi negenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡitibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetiniḡi nicooxo eijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>18</sup> Ijotaḡe niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalagaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomagaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijoo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaanagaḡatece ligi, odigaanagaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniotaḡodetalo leeḡodi ijoataḡe anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoataḡe ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

*Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomagaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joḡoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileḡegi judeutedi. Odaa joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi Jesus, igaataḡa jiḡidaa liboonagaḡadi aneeta niḡijo aanjo maleediḡatibige diḡipileḡe Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ixomagaḡatedijo icoa nokododi ane diḡenatakata lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés me diniwileḡitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, José ajaa Maria joḡoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloce liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inataḡe nionigi liidaḡa leeditibige moiomagaḡaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maḡaḡa oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneledi liḡenatakaneḡegi lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oḡoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaḡa liboonagaḡa.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém ini ica ḡoneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagaḡadi Simeão. One ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa midioke limedi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nibeotibigeḡe me niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatidi loiḡi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idei mijotaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikeeta me daḡa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.

<sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo migo Simeão minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Ijaḡijoo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, mowote aneeta najojoinagaḡeḡeco mowo.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naḡa noḡele, odaa ja doḡetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, meetalo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina natigide, ane eemoda ḡadiḡexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini. Ideleo mele yaaleḡena, igaataḡa jiḡicota niḡijo ane ḡageḡitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida me ee ja jinadi niḡidi ananiḡeni ane ḡodewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inataḡe noiḡi icota monadi niḡidi ananiḡeni Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡidi maniḡeni liciagi lokokena miditaḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi. Odaa joḡoiweniḡide ḡadoiḡi Israel idiaḡidi leeḡodi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo niḡijoo lotaḡa Simeão me yalaḡata niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee niğidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee niğica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotağatibige niğidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee niğinoa lowooko niğina noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecağalogo, micataga niğina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaažo-ocağatağa.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Niğijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo.

<sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica dağa noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi niğina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotağanege.

<sup>38</sup> Acaagaca nağaca lakatibice micota me diniotağodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalağata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi ijotawece niğijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamağatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamağateetetege laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria noğogodi mowotema niğijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece niğicoa ane liğenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa joğopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa niğijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiğinoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletea.

*Jesus nenyagatedini minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliödodipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niğica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”.

<sup>42</sup> Niğijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jiğigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece.

<sup>43</sup> Niğidiaagidi niğijo nalokegi noğone dinelio, odaa joğopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa niğijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida eliödodipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini.

<sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diğinoa liwigotigi niğijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanağa domoğodoletibige Jesus mijotağa niğijo litacepodi codaa mijoatağa niğijoa lokaagetepi, pida ağıcoa moyakadi.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa niğijo naga diğicoateda moyakadi, niğijo eliödodipi joğopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanağa ixomagatedice itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa joğoyakadi Jesus minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niğaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiğaxinagatee icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace.

<sup>47</sup> Ijotawece niğijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotağa niğina me igiditediogi.

<sup>48</sup> Niğijo eliödodipi noğonadi, aagağa oyopo. Odaa nağajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, iğamee ina midegemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me joğowikomataagatibigağaji.”

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Iğamee ina moleetibigiğitiwaji? Ağowoogoti me leeditibige minaağejo ligeladi Eiodi?”

<sup>50</sup> Pida agoyowoogodi niğica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Niğidiaagidi ja lixiğagawepodi eliödodipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwağadi eliödodipi. Odaa nağajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iweniğide codaa niğina oko moiweniğide.

### 3

*Lotağa João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iğotedi. Niğijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia bağa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia bağa Herodes, niğoxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, bağa ninionigi-eliodi Lisánias.

<sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi bağa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niğijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotağanege João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaği miditağa nipodigi ane diğica nigeladimigi.

<sup>3</sup> João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco.

<sup>4</sup> Niğida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niğijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica niğeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naiği Goniotagodi menaği,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege niğijo me ilakidetece naiği Goniotagodi, João ane ilakidetece laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo g̃abodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me g̃adiwokonitiwaji lélaga Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

<sup>8</sup> Iğitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nağadinilaanitibece, macataga nağana niale ela me ikee anada nağada niale. Jinağa domegenitiwaji me g̃anelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga niğina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake niğidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa micataga niğina goneleegiwa baanağa igo me yakagidi niale neğepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida niğidi noiği idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa ağalee g̃odiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja niniğodi, meetiogi, “Niğini anidiwa itiwataale noecağaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niğijo ane dağaca noecağaxi. Codaa niğini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niğina ane digica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Niğijo anodibatibige ninyeelo nioninigi-eliodi romaanotedi,eledi icotiobece me domağaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogoige João, modita, “Goniğaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige mağaga jaoga?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinağalee abanoonaganitiwaji catedi ane iğetağawa najoinağanegeco mabanoonagani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodağawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoğoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja niniğodi, meetiogi, “Jinağatikani g̃adonicwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, oteğexağaga awitaka oditaga jağabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niğidoda g̃anigaanyegegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niğijo noiği eliodi mowalita João degego anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niğidi noiği ijoa nige niğidağida João Niğicoa ane niğe Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enaği anida loniciwaga catedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteğexağaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi niğina akaamitiwaji bağa iloikatidi, micataga dağa yalegi noledi.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomağadi oko, micataga niğina goneleegiwa baaniğida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomağaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete niğaacotedi. Pida napadi bağa yalegi mini noledi ane dağa ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niğidi noiği mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niğina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida João ja dotağatibige Herodes inioninigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco.

<sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diğenatakata moixotawece João niwilogonagaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote dağaxatace mowidi niğicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

*Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ḡademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

*Ica ane licogegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaaḡape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanā,

Joanā eliodi ica Resa,

Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,

Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,

Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,

Melqui eliodi ica Adi,

Adi eliodi ica Cosā,

Cosā eliodi ica Elmadāo,

Elmadāo eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,

Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,

Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,

Jorim eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeāo,

Simeāo eliodi ica Judá,

Judá eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Jonā,

Jonā eliodi ica Eliaquim,

<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,

Meleá eliodi ica Mena,

Mena eliodi ica Matata,

Matata eliodi ica Natā,

Natā eliodi ica Davi,

<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,

Jessé eliodi ica Obede,

Obede eliodi ica Boaz,

Boaz eliodi ica Sala,

Sala eliodi ica Nassom,

<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,

Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,

Admim eliodi ica Arni,

Arni eliodi ica Esrom,

Esrom eliodi ica Peres,

Peres eliodi ica Judá,

<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,

Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,  
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

## 4

*Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Nağa dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoa nokododi aģica ane yeligo, odaa nigidiaaģidi ja nigicile.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaģanaģaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon meo lewiģa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiģa leegodi nigina meyiwaģadi inoatawece lotaģa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi daģaxa me leegitibigimece wetiģa. Odaa anigica daģa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iģotedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaģawa ģanaģatetigi me iģeni inoatawece iģotedi, codaa jajigotedaģawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maģaģa jajigota okanicodaģica ane jema me jajigota.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ģanepilidi, nige amakitedini ģadokotidi yodoe moģeetetiwa.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaģanaģaxi, ‘Oģeetetalo Ganiotaģodi Aneotedogoji, codaa inikiniwatada moģeetetalo.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaģa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane daģaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaģanaģaxi, ‘Aneotedogoji me niģe niaanģotedi modoweditaģaloco’.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa aaģaģa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ģabaģatedi modoweditaģaloco me deģetaciloteda ģadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaģanaģaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotaģodi Aneotedogoji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo diaabo naģa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagitelooco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa diigaxinaga midywa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka.

<sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midywa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotawa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midywa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikatioce, codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niakanagaxi owatacotece.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditelooco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinilatiti!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi.

<sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniiigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigijo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniiigo.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi.

<sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-lolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeigi Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamā, ane loiigi siiriotedi, бага icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane ideidi mani liakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaagatedinece wakagi iigo.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinoci manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado.

<sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi.

<sup>33</sup> Manitaga niakanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee,

<sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwatada mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijjo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijjo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijjo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaganene midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginooa niginoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitidice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatididiniwace eliodi oko*

*(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niiakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoogo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoogo-lolaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolagatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oniniticibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi.

<sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagateetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!” Oyowoogodi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijaaqijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Nigijjo naga yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijjo noiigi odoletibige, odaa nogodakapetege, adomageleegoikatedice mopi.

<sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi nigica odojedipi anoditibece*

*(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi jogodinilicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijjo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijjo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nogojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenaqatacedini godeelatiidi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijjo nogooyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nogojedi, ja domaga daa nigijjo leelatiidi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijjo niwateceli nogojedi, jona domaga domolotetedini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigijjo nogojedi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaaqijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nogojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinaqadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joḡodiotece Jesus, joḡoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naga naditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo neḡepaa itinigi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Inio-tagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ḡadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona icí niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeloḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo eiḡeḡagi ane diḡenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeḡaga oyowoḡodi niḡina oko naga ḡadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo okotigi anitawece nigotaḡa jeḡeliodi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa niḡica noiigi joḡototalo mowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa me nicilatidedinuwace.

<sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogaḡedicobece, migo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*  
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogaḡicogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa nipodaḡa Galilía aniaa Judía, codaa me oicogaḡicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalm. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji idei mijoataga Jesus niḡina me nicilatidedinuwace eelotaginadi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa diḡawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, one iwoteloco liḡelate, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me daka-tiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonoḡeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jonogaḡona deḡajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Noḡoḡodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwaḡatakaneḡegi niḡijoa lokaḡetedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaḡajoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaceketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡeetediodi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji?”

<sup>23</sup> Mige daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi?

<sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakaneḡegi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadigelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daga leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naga dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaga doḡitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece*  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogaḡowepodi.



<sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, jogoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igaamee ina me gagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga?"

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigina anicilegegipi agoyopotibige dotowegi, pida nigina ane neelotikanaga bogoyopotibige dotowegi.

<sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daga jiniditiogi ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyacegeco amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji."

*Jesus diigaxinagatece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, "Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigagadici baadigica dogoika me niodaga."

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi midi nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado?"

<sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogatice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga."

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, "Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Nigica anidaagee, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi.

<sup>37</sup> Eleditace nigini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi.

<sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiigodi, igaataga yakadi mee, 'Nigina viinyo oxiiigodi dagaxa mele.' " (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

## 6

*Jesus diigaxinagatece anodaagee saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi nogonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, "Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema)."

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi.

<sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paantedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midioikidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paantedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji." (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.)

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado."

*Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi.

<sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leeigodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.)

<sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogoditidewe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, "Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!" Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabitidi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?"

<sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Naḡa ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja ici.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomaḡaditedice nigicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Noḡone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi:

<sup>14-16</sup> Simāo aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaḡaji nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simāo analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigieledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko*

*(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa noḡone dinikatedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabidite-dini miditaḡa ica anabotiwage ijaḡaji noiiḡi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi nigicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeḡitinece ica akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaḡaica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiiḡi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinaḡateetece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikeḡi icaḡaica ica oko ane aḡecaḡalo*

*(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

“Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,

anakaami madewetedi,

igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iige ḡadaalegena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide,

igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi,

igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane deḡetiḡademaani,

ane deḡele modibatagaḡi,

codaa metiḡadienitibige,

nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa,

leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,

ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaḡa meliodi manini-itibecitiwaji. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa diganee natigide, jigidaḡee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji,

anakaami liicotedi,

igaataḡa jaḡabaateḡe icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaateḡe,

aḡaleeḡabaateḡeeledi aneletaḡadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi maḡaḡa awikodeetiwaji,

akaami anele maniditiwaji niginoa nokododi,

igaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,

akaami ane alajikanitibece,

igaataḡa icota manoeni leegodi ḡagecagaḡo.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi maḡaḡa awikodee nigina akaami anetiḡadiwenigideni nigina oko,

igaataḡa nigica jotigide ḡadaamipi aḡaḡa oiwenigide nigijoa awitakaḡaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiiḡi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡonelogododipi*

*(Mateus 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ḡonelogododipi, codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami nelegetedipi.

<sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediḡi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji, codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediḡi niḡina anoyametibigaḡaji.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡani eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelaḡatema.) Niḡica ane dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me ḡanoecaḡaxi.

<sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ḡanigica. Codaa niḡina ane dibata ḡanigidi ane ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilaḡaditaḡawa.

<sup>31</sup> Ademii oko niḡica anemaani modigotaḡawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡinoka emaanii niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyaḡi aḡaḡoyemaa niḡina nemaanogodi.

<sup>33</sup> Codaa niḡawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi anele, odaa aḡicatace ḡanigaanye. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡidaaḡee.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa niḡadilaḡanegenitiḡi inokina niḡina ane eni metiḡadediani, niḡica anigidi ḡadowoodaḡaji anonadila, aḡicatace ḡanigaanyetiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyaḡi eo ladiligi niḡina inaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibateḡe liikoa.

<sup>35</sup> Pida jemaa memaani ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niḡina me daḡa aliiteḡe me yopilaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaaḡee odaa baḡa ḡadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akaami lionigiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Iḡaataḡa eletetema codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡa diniotaḡodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>36</sup> Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganiḡotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinaḡawini eledi oko ane doḡowoḡoti niḡica ane loenataḡi*

*(Mateus 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jinaḡawini anee eledi oko niḡina ane daḡa iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Jineḡeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyaḡi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡee me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaaḡitititibige okanicodaḡaḡa ane beyaḡi anowotaḡadomi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaḡaditidibige niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyaḡi.

<sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niḡica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaḡigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica anopootibige. Digo micataḡa niḡina oko ane yetigi neleḡe leyeema neḡepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniḡidaaḡee eliodi ane yaḡigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yaḡigotedaḡawa liciagi niḡina anajicita eledi oko."

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yelogoḡoditediḡi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediḡi, "Niḡina ḡolaḡa domige yakadi me digilaḡatedeta eledi ḡolaḡa? Niḡe digilaḡatedeta, odaa niḡidoo itoata ḡoladi yeloḡo me daxaboketinece diḡica begi.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niḡina ane didiko anaḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi. Pida niḡina niḡe igodi icoatawece niḡicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niḡini niḡaxinogodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaḡa ḡadiḡoati laḡamicagaḡeḡi ḡanioxoa catiwedi liḡecoḡe, leegodi akamaḡakaami oteḡexaaḡaḡa emaanii mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai ane ideii catiwedi ḡagecoḡe.

<sup>42</sup> Pida menita ḡanioxoa, 'Inioxoa, anagi! Inoḡa ḡadaḡamicagaḡeḡi catiwedi ḡagecoḡe.' Iḡaamee ina mawii ida ḡageḡi, akamaḡakaami aḡemaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? Gaḡemaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majala manogaa niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe, odaa jeḡele manatiteloco laḡamicagaḡeḡi ḡanioxoa manogaatema.

*Jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi elali*

*(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Naḡana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa naḡana niale ane beyaḡi, aḡele elali.

<sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoḡotaḡa anada naḡana niale leegodi niḡinoo elali. Iḡaataḡa ainotecaḡa ilipeḡe madataḡa lalepiḡigo, codaa ainogaḡa 'uuva' maditaga omigonaga.

<sup>45</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina anele icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko anele, leegodi laaleḡena nolee niḡica anele. Pida niḡina ane beyaḡi icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko ane beyaḡi, leegodi laaleḡena nolee ane beyaḡi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko eetece inokina niḡina ane ideii catiwedi laaleḡena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi*

*(Mateus 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,' pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji?

<sup>47</sup> Natigide jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaḡa, odaa wajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa idadiwaḡadi.

<sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketeḡe nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligtedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, icota ninyoḡodi minitaḡa liḡeladi. Pida ninyoḡodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leeḡodi datiteta moyo-jogotini.

<sup>49</sup> Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaḡa dotiwadi, pida boḡodaa ay-atitaḡaditedini lawonadi. Naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyoḡodi liḡeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aḡica nenyakigi."

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaannotedi  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiiḡi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi.

<sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, "Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaḡa micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodagawadi, igaataḡa nigini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiḡi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiakanagaḡaxi."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡetedi migotibeci odakapeḡeḡe Jesus. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, monee, "Goniotagodi, aja-maa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ejigo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneeḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa akaami iciagi, ee aḡaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi magaga jiiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, 'Emii', odaaḡigo. Iniaḡeledi mejita, 'Anagi', odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etdi anawii.' Odaa jeḡeo."

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naḡa nawiilitetedijo, meetedioḡi niḡijo noiiḡi anoditece, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeḡeḡe mido ḡodoiḡi Israel ane eliodi eliwagaḡataneḡeḡi digo minitaḡa nigini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi)."

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icogoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja ici.

*Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaḡijo anodiotibece icaḡica eledi noiiḡi-neleḡi lixigaḡawepodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeḡeteḡe ica lapo-neleḡi, anoyadeeḡi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeeḡi mon-aligitini. Niḡica émeḡeḡi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiiḡi-neleḡi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodo.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, "Jinaḡa anoeni!"

<sup>14</sup> Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeeḡi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, "Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!"

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo émeḡeḡi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagaḡite naḡajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, "Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi ni-maweneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitedioḡi loiḡi, odaa yaxawatedioḡi!"

<sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

*João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus  
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, mee-tiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonaagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonaagatege eledi oko?’”

<sup>20</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigeegegi manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonaagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonaagatege eledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditiediogi nigijoi ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaga João, odaa elogoti niginoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Elogeti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikatiiditi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João Batista, meetediogi nigidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica бага niiticogi ane liciagi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi?”

<sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijoi anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.

<sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijoi ane yelogoditidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijoi ane naqaxatologo nigijoi anoyelogoditidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoi jotigide.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijoi aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, ‘Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi’.

<sup>28</sup> Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi ijotawece nigijoi eledi anoyelogoditidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi cateditace João.”

<sup>29</sup> Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga.

<sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoi fariseutedi ijaagijoi anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege.

<sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo mididi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta nigini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji’. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)

<sup>33</sup> Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otegexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigocotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacepe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigida goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetidipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetidipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegegi!’ (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijoi nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midiooka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)

<sup>35</sup> Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midiooka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

*Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migi aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi.

<sup>37</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijoi fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita “alabastro”. Nagaga bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi.

<sup>38</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga loqonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loqonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loqonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice loqonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loqonaka nigica ladokojegi.

<sup>39</sup> Nigijjo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Nigina deḡewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daganagawini yowooḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaḡa yowooḡodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijjo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaganaga.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia nigijjo naaleweta nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijjo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa daḡaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Nigijjo naga inakatiwece ḡadigeḡeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka.

<sup>45</sup> Codaa nigijjo naga janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatici. Pida nigijjo naga nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka.

<sup>46</sup> Codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa jema mejiḡaḡawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyacegeco.”

<sup>49</sup> Nigijjo eledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyacegeco?”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja ḡadewikatiti leeḡodi madinakar-toni. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneḡogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Nigijjo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me liḡaḡawepodi.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa iḡotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigeḡidaḡaca nigijjo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaaḡica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

### *Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga*

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icogotocogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiḡi-nelegi. Nigijjo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi,

<sup>5</sup> “Digawinitiwaḡi! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijjo naga yokoletedibece nigijjo nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi aaḡaḡa oyeligo.

<sup>6</sup> Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiya icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leeḡodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo nigijjo anei.

<sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaḡa ili nigijjo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapogoditedini.

<sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡino ane jiiḡaxinagaḡe, enice atacolitece!”

### *Jesus yelogoḡodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo*

<sup>9</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece jogaḡeḡeḡe Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijjo natematigo ane yatemati.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiaciaceketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Niiigjo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niiigjoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Niiigjoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga niiigjoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi Niiigjoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiiga.

<sup>13</sup> Niiigjoa lolacidi anenite midywa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaatakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico.

<sup>14</sup> Niiigjoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigiidaagee niiigjo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili niiigjoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaatakanegegi niiigjo oko aili pida dinelio.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niiigjoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotee catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena*

*(Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwecce lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawecce oko anodakatiwecce diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga inoatawecce niginoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawecce ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, niiigjo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga*

*(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiiigi.” Odaa jiiigotibeci.

<sup>23</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi moditege nigica ane doide.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niiigjo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege niiigjo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa niiigjo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegetediogi niiigjo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwaatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitiibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwaage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiiigidaagee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga*

*(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia.

<sup>27</sup> Naga waxodite dice Jesus naga jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nağani nigotağa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağa. Aonağaleegi coa lowoodi, oteğexaagağaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokağadi midiwataga icoa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo.

<sup>28-29</sup> Igaataga niğica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niğica oko one oigoetece galeena libağatedi, loğonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğica nigeladimigipi. Niğijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loğonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotağawa me dağadiloikatiti." Eo niğida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci niğijoa niwicidi abeyacağa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, "Igame ga boonağadi?" Naga igidi, mee, "Iboonağadi me ee, 'Noiigi-nelegi.'" Eo niğida ligegi leegodi owidi niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağa anodakatiogi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me dağa iğetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoğonağa odipegitege aca wetiğa. Odaa niğijoa niwicidi abeyacağa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niğijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niğijoa niwicidi abeyacağa joğoika niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa joğodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niğidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joğodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joğoceğaga.

<sup>34</sup> Niğijo anoyowie niğijoa nigidagiwadi noğonadi niğida niciagi, odaa joğodeleta nağani nigotağa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niğida niciagi.

<sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niğica niciagi. Noğodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joğonadi niğijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi niğijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus loğonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa ağaleegi coa niğijoa lowooko yetoledi.

<sup>36</sup> Niğica anonadi niğida niciagi, oyatematitigi niğidi noiigi ica anodaagee noğocilatidi niğijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadarenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joğopitacicogi daato weiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Niğijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niğijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta,

<sup>39</sup> "Emii opiliticogi gađigeladi, odaağatemati niğica anigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji." Niğidiağidi niğijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloce anitawece nigotağa, yatematitibece niğica anigote Jesus lewiğa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana*

*(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Niğijo Jesus nigicotademicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaağonibeotibigege.

<sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liakanagađi judeutedi manitaga nağani nigotağa. Naga yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi.

<sup>42</sup> Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigiğo, pida niğica noiigi joğodiniligicetelogo.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yağadi icoatawece niğicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ađica ane yakadi me icilatidi.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa naga jona iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, "Amiijo ane dibatiloco?" Pida niğijo noiigi modi me diğica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, "Goniigaxinoğodi, inatawece niğina noiigi etigađawiileni, codaa metigađiligiceni."

<sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, "Oğoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane gođicilatidi."

<sup>47</sup> Naga jona iwaalo naga nadi me dağadiaa yakadi me yağaditi niğijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niğijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niğica me dağa leegi odaa ja ici me awodina.



<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinaqaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.”

<sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jejeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ija João, ijaagijo eliiododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece.

<sup>52</sup> Ijtawece nigijo oko nacaagaateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana.

<sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagatee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi.

<sup>56</sup> Nigijo eliiododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*  
(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaqaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaqadeegi gagiilagadi, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegeexaagaga eledi ganoecaqaxi.

<sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane degele modibatagagitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotitcetiwaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamoogo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

*Herodes dogowikomata*

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace.

<sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaqina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

*Jesus niodegetedini noiiigi-nelegi*

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo noiiigi noogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogoigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitiedigi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginao nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi.”

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataga daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboḡotege me jinoḡeteḡatibige niweenigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leḡodi jona domaḡa iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleḡiwadi (we niḡaanigi-pawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneḡediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taaliatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece niḡidaaḡee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiigi me nicotiniwace.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niweenigi. Niḡidaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paantedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

*Pedro yelogoḡi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonogototalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaḡa niḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami Joāo Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyelogoḡidibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja niḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoḡotaga naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemeḡegi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, ḡoneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niḡina anoiḡe ḡodoiḡi, codaa me niḡidi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi ijotawece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me notici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me notici.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga niḡina ane yemaa lakataga niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo, yeleo niḡidaaḡidi. Pida niḡina ane yeleo Ee leḡodi, biḡicota noko me yewiḡatace.

<sup>25</sup> Codaa niḡina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niḡinoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo, niḡe yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko niḡe dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, ḡoneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiditece niḡe janagi inadeḡi yoniciwaga, codaa niḡe jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema.

<sup>27</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko diḡoina anaḡa niḡo, niḡonadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidaaḡidi ejinaḡa ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogoḡi Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeḡi me liḡiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, Joāo, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>29</sup> Egidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jona diniḡi anodaḡee latobi, lowoodi jonagaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale.

<sup>30</sup> Codaḡida icoa itoa ḡoneleḡiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Niḡidoa itoa ḡoneleḡiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡidoa itoa aḡaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetibigo Jesus, oyalagaḡa ica lemeḡegi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji micota diḡoida Jerusalém.

<sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lokaḡetedi jonaḡa nibaciḡa, odaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡonadi Jesus me datale, ijaaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleḡiwadi mi-doataḡa.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naga niḡepi mopitibeci niḡidiwa itoataale ḡoneleḡiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogoḡi, niḡica mele minaḡejonaga! Jaḡate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiḡitiwaji,

oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, oada ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiwigiwaji nigijo naga nowicetiogi nigijo lolaadi.

<sup>35</sup> Oada jogowajipata ica ane dotağa catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotağa, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonadi mokaanigidoatece. Oada ja notokotiniwace, oada nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiğa. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus.

<sup>38</sup> Oada onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotağawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaatağa onididateci me ionigi.

<sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, oada eo me codaağidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamağaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice.

<sup>40</sup> Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigağadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida ağoyakadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotağa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagağa. Ağaaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitağatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dağadiaa jakadi me idinatitağawatiwaji?” Oada jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!”

<sup>42</sup> Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, oada ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Oada ja yopilağadite nigijo eliodi.

<sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedoğoji.

*Jesus yalağatace ica lemegegi*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Eğidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediodi nigijo anodiotibece,

<sup>44</sup> “Digatacolitece yotağatağawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece ağoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedoğoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Oada joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigeteci nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Nigica ane dağaxa me diniwaloe*

*(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoğodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dağaxa me diniwaloe.

<sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Oada jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicogete liwai,

<sup>48</sup> Oada jegeetediodi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonağadi, nigini dibatigi. Oada nigini ane dibatigi, aagağa dibatege ane idiige. Igaatağa nigina ane dağaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dağaxa mida niwaló.”

*Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo*

*(Marcos 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Oada João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinatağa ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagağa datika Gabonağadi. Oada ja joxokoğogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagağa, igaatağa adiotibigağadici digo anejinağa me jiwagağadici.”

<sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaatağa nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

*Samaritaanotedi ağodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém.

<sup>52</sup> Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Oada nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoğodoletibige ane lotokağadi Jesus.

<sup>53</sup> Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi ağodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém.

<sup>54</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, oḡaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaan me jiiḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaḡadi nigidi noiḡi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, oḡaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡowoogoti anodaḡeni.

<sup>56</sup> Iḡaataga Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaḡadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Oḡaa jonigotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus  
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleḡiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanicodaḡica anemaani me aaticogḡi.”

<sup>58</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Oḡaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleḡiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo iḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.”

<sup>60</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi émeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaḡa akamaḡa emii, elogoti anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Oḡaa ica eledi ḡoneleḡiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida iḡeladi.”

<sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboogodi iḡo, oḡaa niwiticogḡi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaḡee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

## 10

*Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleḡiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditiediḡi nigijoo ḡoneleḡiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, oḡaa ja iomaḡaditicide eletidi seteenta ḡoneleḡiwadi. Oḡaa ja imonya itoḡaaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa meetediḡi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixogotagi neḡi baanaḡa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaḡa. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixogotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatanaḡa monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.

<sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaga noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecogoni.

<sup>4</sup> Jinagaḡeḡi ḡaninyelaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweeniḡi, migetaga eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jiniḡica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetigitinece naḡi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡeḡi ane alitigi ḡaḡegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimigi.’

<sup>6</sup> Niḡica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketeḡi. Pida niḡe diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica niḡeladimigipi, ane domaḡa ḡadipoketegiteloco.

<sup>7</sup> Idiaaḡonitewaji minitaga niḡini diimigi, oḡaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Iḡaataga iḡenaḡa niḡina niḡakecajo me dibatege niḡaanyeḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡina niḡakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, oḡaa nigele modibatagaḡi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa.

<sup>9</sup> Icilatitiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaga, codaa enitioḡi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me iḡe laaleḡenali noiḡitigi naḡana nigotaga’.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡakaatiwece nigotaga ane deḡele modibatagaḡi, emiiteloḡo ladicotiidi, oḡaa enitiwaji,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niḡina amogotigi naḡana nigotaga ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleeḡaga jikeenaḡatagaḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaḡa jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji naga iḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’ ” Oḡaa Jesus meetediḡi nigijoo seteenta liḡexedi,

<sup>12</sup> “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga ane deḡele modibatagaḡi, caticedi niḡijo oko niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibatagaḡi niḡica noko niḡe limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiḡi leegodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, oḡaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Betsaida aḡaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeḡodi me ḡaga adadiwagati. Iḡaataḡa niḡjoo ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji manḡ anigotagatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiḡitigi niḡjoo nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi niḡjoo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡica noko niḡe iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa akaami noiḡitigi Cafarnaum, domiḡe ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida ditibigimedi? Oḡeḡexaḡaḡa onateciḡini! Pida baḡa ḡadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane ḡaga ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeḡediogi niḡjoo anodiotibece, “Niḡina ane wajipataḡawatiwaji, aḡaḡa najipatiwa. Codaa niḡina ane ḡaga dibataḡagitiwaji, Ee idaḡagitiwa. Oḡaa niḡina ane ḡaga dibatigi, adibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idiḡe.”

*Niḡjoo seteenta liḡexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡjoo seteenta liḡexedi naga dopitijo, oḡaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Oḡaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡinoḡa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa etiḡodadiwagadi niḡina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡaḡa me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga niḡina nalebepaga ane yediḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Diḡanajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡeḡe me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Oḡaa aḡica anigotagawa.) Codaa aḡekeni icatawece niḡica domaga loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, oḡaa aḡica anigotagawatiwaji niḡina ane beyaḡi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi metiḡadadiwagati niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida jemaḡ maniniitibeci leeḡodi naga iditedini Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonagaḡatedi diḡoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonaḡatedi loiḡi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece*

*(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Oḡaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡaḡaḡa ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetetibigimaḡadici, leeḡodi jigiḡeenitigi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema niḡina oko aninoḡa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina aneliodi me nidikonaḡa. Joaniḡidaḡa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, oḡaa ica mele. Joaniḡidaḡa leeḡodi me iniotagodetaḡawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi niḡjoo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoḡa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡ Lionigi me ikeete anodaḡeḡteda Eliodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja nawiiliteteteḡe niḡjoo anodiotibece. Oḡaa meetediogi niḡica midikiḡiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡinoḡa ananattiwaji!

<sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa ejitagawatiwaji, niḡjoo jotigide eliodi niḡjoo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡa-eloodoli niḡjoo jotigide, domoḡoyemaḡa monadi niḡina analeeḡanatitewaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaḡa mowajipatalo niḡinoḡa analeeḡajipatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

*Ica samaritano anele*

<sup>25</sup> Diḡawinitiwaji! Ica niḡixinanaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini dabiditi, oḡaa iḡeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniḡaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, oḡaa ja jakadi midioḡa limedi me idewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiiwa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaḡa alomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa mee niḡjoo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoḡa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa diḡo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, oḡaa idiḡoḡa limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida niḡjoo ḡoneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaga. Oḡaa ja diḡikataci, mee, “Pida, amiiḡo ica ipecaḡawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meete, "Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida nogoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci.

<sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi.

<sup>32</sup> Ica leviita eledi jonagaga inaaigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaga diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciletedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco.

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, 'Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.' "

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, "Amiida ica anakati? Anepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecaagawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?"

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, "Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa." Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Dice awii liciagi."

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi.

<sup>39</sup> Aca niioxa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baya yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi, agodagana-aati, nagani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!"

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, "Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi nigino aanicinoa.

<sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece."

## 11

### *Jesus diigaxinagatece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji* (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, "Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci."

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, 'Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicigowa goweengi ane jopoogatiibece inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomagateenitidice gobeyacegeco,

igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowotogodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jiniigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaaegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.' "

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, 'Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paantedi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.'

<sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, 'Jinagawii igecagologo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paantedi.'

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji anicotini daḡa leegodi me lokaḡedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jeḡe loḡecaḡaloḡo me daḡa yakamaḡadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jaḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mido ananiaditibige makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaḡadomi.

<sup>10</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina anodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niḡina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niḡina ane yatoke.

<sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nogoḡegi?

<sup>12</sup> Oḡoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoḡokoodi ligetegi?

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi anele. Odaa ḡadiodi ane itiniwa diḡoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus  
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewaloḡonaga. Niḡijo naga noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jonaḡa yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa niḡidi noiigi eliodi moyopo.

<sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eo notoetiigi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagaḡadi Satanás).”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimaweneḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niḡina dinoiigiwepodi ane daḡa ilaḡatiwage aagaḡa icota me ma.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡijo ane iḡe Satanás, niḡe diniomaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaga yeyaḡaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa?

<sup>19</sup> Pida daantiḡidaaḡee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici ijaagoikeetaḡawa meliodi mabataa.

<sup>20</sup> Pida jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa niḡida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedoḡoji diḡoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete.

<sup>22</sup> Pida niḡicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanagaḡatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

*Anodaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi  
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naga diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.’

<sup>25</sup> Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoeḡegi. Nogoḡakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

*Niḡica aneḡeḡewi me ninitibece*

<sup>27</sup> Eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ideidi liwigotiḡi niḡidi noiigi mee, niḡina me dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, “Ninitibece naḡaca iwaalo ane dinigaḡetagaḡadici, codaa ane ḡadilipeḡeni!”

<sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi.”





<sup>46</sup> Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginao ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

<sup>47</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko naijedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamaagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginao libecoli manalakitibige.

<sup>48</sup> Nigina miwilaniteloco niginao libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi.

<sup>49</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiiigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’

<sup>50</sup> Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me ilokatidi nigina noiigi niginao nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo.

<sup>51</sup> Abel, jigijaa odoejeji anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewi micota me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginao nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowooogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

<sup>53</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi joooyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.

<sup>54</sup> Domogodoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

## 12

*Jesus yalaqate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo*

*(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi nigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaagadi lewiga. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelego, icota me jowooogotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaaagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga*

*(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa.

<sup>5</sup> Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina moyaa cinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaganitece imikola.

<sup>7</sup> Eleditace jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowooogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinagadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

*Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege*

*(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji mewi mida anejitege.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane dinaagaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga eji lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me ixomagateedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateedice loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogoa, domige lodoe goniwinoogodi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojete otegeexaagaga owoogoti magitatakani.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga nagani lakata, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegl."

*Ica liico ane liciagi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica goneleegiwa anidiaaigi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me niwaiyawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogodomi ijoolatibige godiodi."

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetagawa me Ee ganiwinoogodi, ogoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?"

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigijo oko, "Atacolitecetiawaji, codaa adowetitawaji inegewianaaga memaani gaantiigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece nillicagajetegi nigina iigo."

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, 'Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.'

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegego lowoogo, mee, 'Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.'

<sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, 'Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.'

<sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, 'Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?'

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda nillicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico."

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaaga Aneotedogoji  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, "Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi.

<sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

<sup>25</sup> Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji?

<sup>26</sup> Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane nillicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatologo niginoa niale lawogo.

<sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigo jogoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi ane, akaamitiwaji ane gediiodi gatiwagatakanegega.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaga adinigeagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinaga gadigecagalogotiti niginoa ganicinoa, pida odoejegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loigi.

<sup>33</sup> Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanagaagaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi oliceḡegi aḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaaḡaga ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daḡa yaagadi.

<sup>34</sup> Igaataga aneite ḡaniliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenaliitiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaaḡica ḡaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenagadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi.

<sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalitiḡibige necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaḡa nadoneḡegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketeḡe.

<sup>37</sup> Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiḡi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigijoa necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiḡiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi.

<sup>38</sup> Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitiḡo, idokee micotiḡi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka.

<sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daḡa yowoogodi naḡaca lakata micoti oliceḡegi, odaa agotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotiḡimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeooniteḡe me yanokegi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga  
(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, oḡoa, aaḡaga atematiitogi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagodi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiiji ica liciagi nigijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewii mepaanaḡa ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi.

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa niotagi daḡa eledi lowoogo, oditaḡa dotagatiḡi le, deḡee, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi nigijoa niotagi dopitijo nigina me daḡadiaa nibeoteḡe, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Odaa joanigidaaḡee nigijoa niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigaticibige, oyawanaḡaditeḡe nigina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>47</sup> Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige.

<sup>48</sup> Pida nigijoa eledi niotagi ane daḡa yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me waliteteḡe me dibateteḡe me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwaḡe leeḡodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi nigina iḡo micataḡa nigina oko ane daḡogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaḡa yabidi ane jalegi.

<sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi.

<sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigeḡiwaji daḡa janagi nigina iḡo daḡa jaotibige nigina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Aniḡidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwaḡe.

<sup>52</sup> Igaataga digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadigini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadigini.

<sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jagaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodi ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodi; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jagaga lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niginoa ane jinataga niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedogoji ane yoe*  
(Mateus 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina goniiigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi nigidaagee.

<sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilága!’ Odaa ewi me nilága.

<sup>56</sup> Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me dogowooogoti ica Aneotedogoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agawii.

*Adinlakidenitege nigina ane daga gadilakiitege*  
(Mateus 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee dagakamagakaamitiwaji awii gadowooogo ane igenaga?

<sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinoḡodi, oleetibige ganimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleegaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinoḡodi. Igaataga nige dagadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, odaa iodagawadi jegetigadiwilo.

<sup>59</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonagaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo goniwinoḡodi ane diigenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daga idinilaanagatibece, odaa idokee me godeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaagajo nagajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa jogoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigida anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niginoa eletidi galileutedi?”

<sup>3</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji agica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijjo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijjo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji caticedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém?

<sup>5</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigijjo ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige dagadinilaanitecetiawaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji.”

*Aca fiigoigo ane dagaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jigijjoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijjo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecogotace jikanaga nagada niale jiwinaḡa nigina nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili.

<sup>9</sup> Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiiḡenita me jakagidi.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineḡenagadi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa agica daga leegi ja icí me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noigi, "Idiwa dibatio gobaaqadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, "Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?"

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo nelogododipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noigi бага ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

*(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jeege, "Igamiogodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege?"

<sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeegeyateloco niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli." (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema*

*(Mateus 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naga dotaqatace, odaa mee, "Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali?"

<sup>21</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoiwake moyoe pao, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadigida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema."

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

*(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, "Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?"

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.' Odaa ja gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, 'Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniigaxinitiniwace oko niginoa gonigotadawaanaga.'

<sup>27</sup> Pida nige gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, 'Genegejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!'

<sup>28</sup> Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niidaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>30</sup> Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice."

*Jesus agecaqalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, "Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!"

<sup>32</sup>Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeeḡagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi.

<sup>33</sup>Pida leeditibige me jioḡece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaga. Iḡaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm.’

<sup>34</sup>Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalēm, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaḡa jemaḡa me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaḡa, leeḡodi me domaḡa jemaḡa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaḡa catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

<sup>35</sup>Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleeḡica madatitiwaji nigepaḡaicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaḡa me saabado*

<sup>1</sup>Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup>Jiḡigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa, nadedi libaḡatedi, loḡonaka.

<sup>3</sup>Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaḡa ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

<sup>4</sup>Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi.

<sup>5</sup>Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanoḡodinagaḡatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaḡa leeḡodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanoḡaa leeḡodi me saabado?”

<sup>6</sup>Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup>Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimesi ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi,

<sup>8</sup>“Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadoneḡegi, jinaḡanicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi.

<sup>9</sup>Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotaḡawa ijaḡaji niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagaḡawa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimesi ane deḡele.

<sup>10</sup>Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimesi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni iḡo makaamita, meetagaḡawa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti diḡoina miditaḡa nimesi anele.’ Joanigiḡidaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi.

<sup>11</sup>Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

<sup>12</sup>Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaḡanodeni ḡadokaḡatedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi, migetaḡa ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leeḡodi nigidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa etiḡadodeni, odaa ja micataḡa deḡetiḡadediani.

<sup>13</sup>Pida niḡica mawii naloḡegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitiḡiwaji, etoinadi.

<sup>14</sup>Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Iḡaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡegi niḡidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa anele niḡica noko nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibiḡiwaji.”

### *Natematigi ica naloḡegi nelegi (Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup>Anigepidiḡijo niḡijo oko anidiaḡi maditaḡa nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus wajipatalo niḡijo lotaḡa, odaa meetalo, “Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditaḡa nameeja me naloḡo ḡigoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibiḡiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dodenağa node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote.

<sup>17</sup> Niğicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’

<sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jegerogotace owote inoa linetedi. Niğica odoejeji nodenigi meeta niğida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacağadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ғанiотagodi me dağa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze laciłodi ewalaile. Ecoğotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ғанiотagodi me dağa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niğica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacağadi gela me jado. Joaniğidaa leegodi dağa jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niğijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niğini niotagodi, odaa ja deliğide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ғadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiıdawaanağa diımaga, odaa anadeegi niğinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’

<sup>22</sup> Niğidiaağadi ja dopitijo niğijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ғadiıgenatakanegeco, pida eğidiwa nimetiidi iıgotedice.’

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niğijo niotagodi meeta niğijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanağa wetice niğotağa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iğeladi niğepaa nolee.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga ejitagaawatiwaji, otıgınitece niğijo odoejeğipi nodenigiği aniodi digoina yalokegi.’”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus*

*(Mateus 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotece Jesus me diniwıaje, nağa noletediği, meetediogi,

<sup>26</sup> “Niğina anenagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigiği, niıxoadıpi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaağini.

<sup>27</sup> Niğina ane dağa iğotema me dawikode niğepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niğini ayakadi minigiına ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Niğina akaamiteloco nige ғadowoogo mawii ғadiğeladi nelegi, odoejeği leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini miğabo mediani.

<sup>29</sup> Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodağaladi, pida ağinitawece ağıti diimigi. Odaa niğina oko anonadi niğida niociagi oyame.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa joğodi, ‘Niğini goneleegiwa domağa yoe liğeladi, pida aıgodi libakedi.’

<sup>31</sup> Niğina diğini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodağawadi dağa doletibige me idelege niğini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godıgodi miili iodağawadi. Odoejeği ecoğotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi miğica loniciwağa me idelege niğini eledi inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me dağa abotege, odaa niboloıtee malee leegitege niğini eledi, odaa ja imonya liğexedi igetece niğini eledi inionigi niğica ane yemaa eotibige me dağalee idelege.

<sup>33</sup> Joaniğidaağee ağıca niğina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige dağa ika idi-watawece ıcoa ane nepiliđi.”

*Ica yoci ane degele*

*(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa eğıdaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Niğina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niğaniadıtema libayodaga, ağıca ғonımawenegeği dağa jaogatace me bayodi.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa ağaleegetema iıgo, otęexaağaga eletema me niboloıteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iığaxınaganegeco, atacolitece!”

## 15

*Natematigiği waxacoco anianiđi*

*(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi niğijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaağidi ıca eledi oko anodi me dağaxa me abeyacağaga, iğotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko.

<sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa ıcoa fariseutedi, ıcaagıcoa niığaxınaganadi anodiığaxınagatece lajoınaganegeco Moıses, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Niğidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niğinoa goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga, codaa ligiıwepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatematı ıca natematıgo ane godııgaxı, meetediogi,

<sup>4</sup> “Niğida makaamitiwaji diğini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dağaca ananiadıtibige. Ajawienatakanaga me ıgo doletibige, ecoğotace yoya niğıjoa eletidi ane

yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>6</sup> Nigicota liḡeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.'

<sup>7</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡina eledi oko anodiletibige daga iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

*Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice liḡeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.'

<sup>10</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko aniatagigi."

*Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga.

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko niḡica baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa niḡicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige ḡadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace niḡidoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica doḡowidi nokododi niḡijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece niḡicoa noḡetedita eliodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi naḡa yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaga icota nigigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode.

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi nicalalegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me niḡicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi aḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naḡa eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emeḡee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi liḡeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami.

<sup>19</sup> Natigide aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niḡino a ḡadiimetedi."

<sup>20</sup> Naḡa ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa eleeḡitege, odaa niḡijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikode-tege. Naḡa walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele.'

<sup>22</sup> Pida niḡijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi.

<sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece.

<sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daga yeleo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaga jakataḡa.' Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo lionigi boḡoxiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipeḡitio liḡeladi, ja waji-patalo natenaganeeḡeco, ica oko dayaḡetiogi me naloḡo.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jegenidita anipeḡidiḡijo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?'

<sup>27</sup> Odaa ja iḡidi, meeta, 'ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadiodi diḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo boḡoxiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegiti, yocaḡaneḡetibige.

<sup>29</sup> Pida naḡa iḡidi eliodi, meeta, 'Diḡawini! Joḡowidi nicaḡape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niḡino a ḡaotaka. Aḡica daga ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oteḡexaḡaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi.

<sup>30</sup> Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi aḡopeloḡa, odaa negeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.'



<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi.

<sup>32</sup> Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!"

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotidewa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.'

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalailegi ja idikaticce. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliiga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailegi me jopi.'

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeegeta nigijo odoejeji, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?'

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Nigijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.'

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeegeta nigijo eledi anenotio, 'Apara akaami, igame liwokodi ganaalewe?' Odaa jeege, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага daga me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni nillicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetepi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganillicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoo ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoo anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoo ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoo anida ane jaoga.

<sup>11</sup> Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa nillicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me gonillicagajetecidi?'

<sup>12</sup> Nigina nige dagawiiitetiwaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?'

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema niwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganee, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo."

### *Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi*

(*Mateu 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12*)

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoo analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajinaaganegeco Moises, codaa modiiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno Joao Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo Joao, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali.

<sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida baɗa dakake monidateci ligegi inoɗaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɗoji.

<sup>18</sup> Diɗica ɗoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa niɗini ɗoneleegiwa ja doɗolaɗataka. Odaa diɗica eledi ane lodawa naɗani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaɗaga doɗolaɗataka.

*Natematigiɗi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaró*

<sup>19</sup> Ica ɗoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida onagaɗini ica ɗoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagaɗi Lázaró, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaɗitibige lapoagi ligeladi niɗini ɗoneleegiwa liico.

<sup>21</sup> Lázaró walitibigege latijedi niɗini liico maniodi naɗaleekoka aagaɗa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaró.

<sup>22</sup> Niɗijo ɗoneleegiwa madewedi niɗidiaaɗidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joɗoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaɗa nalooɗo digoida ditibigimedi. Niɗidiaaɗidi niɗijo ɗoneleegiwa liico jaɗaga yeleo, odaa joɗonaligitini.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaɗaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaró liwai Abraão.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaró me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeɗaga ilege yoceligi, igaataɗa ja daɗaxa me jawikode minataga niɗina noledi.'

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naɗa igidi, meeta, 'Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ɗadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaró inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaró ja ilaɗatini, akamaɗakaami baanaɗa awikodee.'

<sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane ɗodawalacetiwage digoina ɗodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daɗa yakadi me diɗetita ane domaɗa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaɗa, oteɗexaagaɗica ane yakadi me niɗetita digoina naato mokotaɗa.'

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niɗijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaɗawa, iigeni Lázaró digoida ligeladi eiodi.'

<sup>28</sup> Igaataɗa idiwa nigotini gobaagaɗi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaró me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me deɗenagitibeci niɗina anejo me jawikode.'

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naɗa igidi, meeta, 'Miditaɗa ɗanioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaɗi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagaɗi anoidi niɗijo anoyeloɗoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko. Ikani ɗanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga niɗijoo notaganagaɗi.'

<sup>30</sup> Niɗijo liico mee, 'Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, aɗowajipatalo. Pida diɗica ane yewigatace, diɗigo datematikatema, odaa boɗodinilaatece libeyacegeco.'

<sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naɗa igidi, meeta, 'Nige doɗowajipatalo niɗijoo notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagaɗi lidiko niɗijo anoyeloɗoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɗoji, odaa idaaɗee diɗica ane yewigatace, idokee doɗoyiwagaɗi.'

## 17

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi*

*(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi niɗijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo niɗina oko mowo loenatani ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoɗoji eliodi me iloikatidi niɗina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>2</sup> Niɗina aneo anigepidiɗica niɗina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema doɗoigoetece lotoinagaɗi naɗana wetiɗa ane iwaagaɗi, oditaɗa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daɗaxa me beyagitama niɗina meo niɗina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi.

<sup>3</sup> Ina baɗa adinoetitiwaji!

Niɗina ɗanioxoa degeo ane beyagitagaɗomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece niɗicoa aneotaɗadomi ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Degeo seete ane beyagitagaɗomi noko, odaa seete maɗaga igo makaamitaɗa, odaa meetagaɗa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece niɗicoa aneo ane beyagitagaɗomi."

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi*

<sup>5</sup> Niɗijoo liigexedi joɗodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, ɗodaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwagatakanegegi."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediodi, "Nigokateciɗini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataɗa naɗana lolagi 'mostaada' ane daɗaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaɗa akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa naɗada niale ɗadadiwagati.

*Libakedi ica niotagi*

<sup>7</sup> Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloce nixogotagi, ogoa, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogotocogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.'

<sup>8</sup> Pida agenita! Pida bage enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaagidi baagakamaa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.'

<sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me yoe.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaageni. Nigidiaagidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetiagadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige dogodiniotagodetogowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa nigina anoniigetodogowa me jaogate.'

*Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus egidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaagigotetece midiwa nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo naga nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetageetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!"

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, "Emii midiwataga sacerdotitidi, adinikeentioigi naga gadicilitiwaji." Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, "Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?"

<sup>18</sup> Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?"

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwaqati Aneotedogoji."

*Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko*

*(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>21</sup> Agica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Ogoa, domigetaga ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Ogoa, migetogodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jinegemitiwaji, otegeaagaga iwitece.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka.

<sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko nigina nokododi agodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niidaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa negeno abooogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko.

<sup>28</sup> Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niidaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga.

<sup>29</sup> Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeete meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko.

<sup>30</sup> Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinkee.

<sup>31</sup> Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakati-wece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Lo lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji).

<sup>33</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi.

<sup>34</sup> Natigide jeloḡoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaḡate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati.

<sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nenyagati.

<sup>36</sup> Itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi бага nenyagati."

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, igeamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?" Odaa jegeetediogi, "Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi." (Odaa jigida me jowoḡotaga ane diḡetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica ḡoniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me doḡoibagitema moyotaganegē Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Manitaga aca nigotaga onuni ica ḡoniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi.

<sup>3</sup> Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini ḡoniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, 'Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilaḡatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.'

<sup>4-5</sup> Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegē, mee, 'Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me diḡica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.'

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, "Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo ḡoniwinogodi aigenaga.

<sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi?

<sup>8</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidawagadi digoina iigō?"

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi ica eledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡe, "Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganegē. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaganegē, mee, 'Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawa eledi, digo anee niginoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi nigida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>12</sup> Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.'

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida aḡipeḡitege. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jeḡe, 'Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.'

<sup>14</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jeḡeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide."

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogolitege, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>17</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko бага yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>19</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Iḡame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡica eledi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa noḡowoḡodi ijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aiḡee, jinogolice, jiniginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Nigijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa ḡagakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaḡaganagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali.

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliḡi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena.”

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limesi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimaweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji bigida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibagaḡadi.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaga niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laalegenali nigina eledi oko,

<sup>30</sup> Nigidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa baanogokatedice, nigina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeote nigina oko midioka limesi me newiḡa miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jḡiniga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, Ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoditedini, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide aneetici.

<sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice.

<sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Oyaḡaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi liḡegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaḡi*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus nigipeḡedio nigotaga Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina me wajipatece nigina noiigi me ixomagatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, "Jesus nigijoo ane icoḡotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagitetece digoina!"

<sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, "Jesus, anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!"

<sup>39</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxogo nigijo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, "Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!"

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo nigijo ḡolaḡa. Naga nipeḡitalo, odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta,

<sup>41</sup> "Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?" Odaa jeḡee, "Iniotagodi, jemaan me jatetibece."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, "Anoleetice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leḡodi madinakatoni."

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ḡica daga leegi, nigijo goneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigiḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi nigijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigiḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

## 19

### *Jesus igo aniodi Zaquieu ligeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonaḡadi Zaquieu, lacilo nigijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaquieu one liico.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa domaga yemaan me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leḡodi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me dagaḡa moxiḡotawaanigi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaḡatetibigiḡe aca niale, fiḡoḡo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leḡodi idiaaḡigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaḡate.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naga iwitedibigiḡe ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, "Zaquieu, adinageni madaxotiti, iḡaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡeḡo ḡadiḡeladi nigina noko."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>7</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me liḡagaḡawa Zaquieu, dinoxatiwage, modi, "Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco."

<sup>8</sup> Naga dabiditi Zaquieu, odaa jeḡeetalo Goniotagodi, "Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoo dinyeelo ane jibanootece."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, "Nigina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Iḡaataḡa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão."

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigiḡe ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nigijo aniatagipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji."

### *Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo (Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi. Nigijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa nipeḡi ica nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo.

<sup>12</sup> Mee, "Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niginoan goneḡaga. One igo miditaḡa eledi iḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo.

<sup>13</sup> Anigicatibige daga diniwaje, odaa jegeniditiḡi deez liimeted. Odaa jajigota oniniticebici onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiḡi, 'Abakeni niginoan dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.'

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigidi loiḡi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo ḡoyemaan me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joḡoiomagaḡaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, odaa joḡoiḡeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaḡa eledi iḡo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me doḡoyemaan nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijjo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijjo naga dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijjoa liimetedipi ane yajigotogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowooḡodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijjoa beexotedi oolo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijjo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.'

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Jigidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatonu, mele mawii nigijjo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.'

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi limeedi naḡaga enota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.'

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jaḡaga eeta nigijjo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jigidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.'

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi nimeedi naḡaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ḡanebi, codaa anopilaḡatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.'

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoḡa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio nigina ane daga eyanigijegi.

<sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo nigina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otaḡaga jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me nigicoa ane ḡanigaanye.'

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi nigijjo anowalitiḡegege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijjo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.'

<sup>25</sup> Odaa joḡodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jeḡee, 'De jelogoditaḡawatiwaji, nigijjo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijjo ane digicoa, icaaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece.

<sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitidiwa nigicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daga domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.' "

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Joāo 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigijjo Jesus neḡee nigijjoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém.

<sup>29</sup> Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagaḡadi Betḡagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Nigijjo nigipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡee itoataale nigijjo anodiotibece.

<sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaga digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaa-tiotiwaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinioetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa.

<sup>31</sup> Nigica ane ḡadigeetiḡawaji, nigeetaḡawa, 'Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.'

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci nigijjo ane iḡetedibigiḡawaji, odaa joḡoyakadi nigijjo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijjo naga oikatice nigijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?"

<sup>34</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, "Jowilecenaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige."

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli lelaga nigijjo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige.

<sup>36</sup> Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetiniḡi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

<sup>37</sup> Nigipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naga idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nalele "oliveira", anodita "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Nigijjo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiḡawaji, odigaanagaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigeḡateetibigiḡawaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijjoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baanigijjo monadi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa modi nigijjo noiigi, "Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneit-elogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limeedi me ilagaḡitwage.

Joogegatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigagadici leegodi niginoa lotaga.” (Leegodi agoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)

<sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloco modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

*Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigipegite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta nagani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoe leegodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Nigida me Ee domaga jemaa mowoogoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedogoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida nigina natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii.

<sup>43</sup> Leegodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iigo moyolitagaḡitiwaji mantititociḡi we nigotaḡa. Jigidaaḡee nigonoxocotaḡaḡitiwaji, etiḡadillicenitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa joḡoyaagadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi aḡemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Joāo 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoonetekaga anidiaaḡite.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotagaḡaxaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedogoji ane liḡegi, nigija neḡee, ‘liḡeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaḡaneḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiiḡitiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji, ijaaḡijo nigijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>48</sup> Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icogoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoonetekaga minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa joḡototalo nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaaḡijoa icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ḡanagaḡetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanagaḡetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaḡa ḡadigeetiḡaji, odaa jemaa madigiti.

<sup>4</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane niḡe Joāo me nileḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niḡe? Oḡoa, ḡoneleegiḡadi oniiḡe?”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiḡawe, modi, “Daḡa jigitaḡa me Aneotedogoji niwakatee Joāo me dilegenaga, odaa jeḡeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaaḡee igatime leegodi ina diḡiwaḡatiteda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?’

<sup>6</sup> Pida deḡejinaga me ḡoneleegiḡadi oniiḡe, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi joḡonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwaḡadi Joāo minaaḡina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota Joāo naḡatetigi me nileḡetiniwace oko.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ee eleditiḡaji ajelogoditaḡawa nigica ane najigotiḡa inagaḡetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaga*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, odaa jeḡee, “Ica ḡoneleegiḡa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotaḡi.



Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaḡa odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoḡotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo ane nebi nixoḡotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaḡodigota onaxacoḡotibige, onietibige, codaa moiiḡe mopi me digicata ane yadeegi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joḡoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeḡini ica inimaweneḡegi? Natigide jiiḡe nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jigina nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa nigina nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyelodi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitcetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyelodi lionigi?

<sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi noḡowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee,

‘Nagaḡo wetiḡa ane digica mowo,

nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

ajaḡaḡo nagaḡo wetiḡa dinoo me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?

(Leeḡodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagaḡni wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagaḡni wetiḡa deḡeniteloco oko, iopaḡaḡadi.”

*Oiḡetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi*

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés ijaḡoḡo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi nigidiaḡeetedioḡi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaḡaḡni nagaḡa lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoiḡotiogi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoiḡoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaḡgidi joḡoiḡe goneleegiwadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane iḡenaḡa moḡoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligeḡi modakapeteḡe Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoiḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinooḡodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaganeeḡeco me jajicagaḡa César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaganeeḡeco me jedianaḡa?”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapeteḡe. Odaa jeḡee,

<sup>24</sup> “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanece. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagaḡi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligeḡi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligeḡi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oiḡetece Jesus ica anodaḡee nigina oko ica nige newiḡatace*

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonḡoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace nigijo baanaḡa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moḡe,

<sup>28</sup> Moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naga idi nigijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.’

<sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo liijejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi.

<sup>31</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaga liijejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi.

<sup>32</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi baga lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga.

<sup>35</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga.

<sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jeeppaageote naga newigatace.

<sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane idi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’

<sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!”

<sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi*

*(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digica, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

<sup>42-43</sup> Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaagadi me jiigenatakanaga, nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.”’

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalagate nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anoditibece,

<sup>46</sup> “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitibige monice miditaga ane latecagaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci nalooḡo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele.

<sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodolicea anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegē moyotaganegē Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga*

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jeege, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijo eledi oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi*  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notaganagateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomagajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee,

<sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagatini otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditilo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica niḡe jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenataḡi me nikeetedoḡowa ica niḡe limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Niḡina anodioteece Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiattetibeci*  
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odina-natibigiḡi, modi, ‘Ee liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jinigiwitecetiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadoii niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataga jiḡinaa odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaga niḡeḡi liniḡo niḡinoa nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota mido noiigi dinigoditeḡe eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaga jibodicagaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko niḡodi niḡigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote ane iḡee digoida ditibigimedi ane iḡee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibatagaḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiḡitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonagaḡadi etiḡadadeḡitawaji lodoe inionaga-eloodoli, inaḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigiḡada niḡakatitiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jinigiḡi amanagaḡawini aḡaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motaḡani.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡaḡegi maḡ-iti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyelodi niḡina akaamitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi.

<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema otagaḡidatece ḡadamodi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aateḡe niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém*  
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi niḡ-otaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice niḡotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece niḡotaḡa.

<sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigiḡi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leeḡodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi leeḡodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiigi oyatitiḡi lodaaḡoli-ocagaḡedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeḡi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaḡadi niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡe niḡotaḡa niḡepaa liniḡo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaagee nigica niciagi, nagani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi nigina oko naga nipegi liniogo iigo. Odaa digoina iigo, inatawece noiigi agaleegica dogonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa nigina oko nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi dagaxa me dootibigiwaji, nigina moyowo nigida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga.

<sup>28</sup> Nige limedi nigina ninyacoli, odaa jagabo gadaalegena maliitigi, leegodi agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadogaatedicogi nigina gadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece ane yalaqata niale figoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale figoigo inaaqinao eletidi nialeli.

<sup>30</sup> Nigina manatitiwaji nigina laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa jogowoogoti jigicota limedi me daamotiide.

<sup>31</sup> Jigidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiga nigica nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aginatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita.

<sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iigo, baqa ixomagedice, pida yotaqa baadaga ixomagedice, idioka limedi midywa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaqatege nigica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaqakaamitiwaji adinoweti jinigidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daga gademakitibece, codaa jinagaqowikomataatologo nigina aneni digoina iigo. Ina dagadoiita adagakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi degeno nigica noko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigo, nigina analée dogoditibige, macataga nagana enoona me dibata eijeeqagi me daga eetibige.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleegaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaga, idiaagitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina naga yelogotibige, iditawece nigidi noiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, jogodoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida agoyakadi, leegodi odoiitigi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jigigo yotaganegé nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa anoiige nigicoa iodaqawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odinotaganegetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midywa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo.

<sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midywa nelogododipi me dogoyowoogodi nigidi noiigi.

*Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodagadi me Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nigicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaagoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica goweenigi?”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotağa, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyağadi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitağa niğica diimigi ane dakatiwece.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa enita niğini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica godicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaağino a nodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetağawatiwaji ica godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaağidiaağonitetiwaji me oeni goweenigi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niğijo niğigotibeci, odaa joğodakapetege niğijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joğoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalağatibige*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Niğijo niğicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja awatetege niğijo anodiotibece.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niğida goweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoğojogo maleedağa icota me jawikode.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi ejitağawatiwaji me dağadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice, niğicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus nağa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoğoji. Niğidiaağidi jegee, “Abaatege nağada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niğida viinyo.

<sup>18</sup> Leegodi ejitağawatiwaji ağalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali niğina oko.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, nağa diniotagodete Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja inoke niğijo paon. Nağa yajigotediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niğidi paon micatağa yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niğida anejinaga amaleeğaga analakitibigiji.”

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa nağa dibate nağajo goopa, idaagigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nağada goopa viinyo micatağa Aneotedoğoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa niğida viinyo anacetipatiwaji micatağa daga yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niğijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğini ane idajigotiogi inelogoğodipi, niğidiaağidi eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niğijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiğijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido nelogoğodipi?”

*Niğica ane dağaxa me gonegegi*

<sup>24</sup> Niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidiğijo ica ane dağaxa me diniwaloe.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niğino anionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiiige oko, codaa laciłodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotağa’.

<sup>26</sup> Pida bağaleediğidaağenitatiwaji. Pida niğina ane idei makaamitağatiwaji ane dağaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaağini micatağa niğina niotagi bağalee lioneeğa. Odaa niğina ane ađacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi.

<sup>27</sup> Amiijo ica ane dağaxa me gonegegi? Maniğijaagijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oğoa, maniğijaagijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Niğe yemaa niğijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiğjaa gonegegi! Pida Ee bağa diniciaceeketege niğina niotagi digoina ađawiwogititiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jağakamağakaamitiwaji niğijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida ađadikaniwaji).

<sup>29</sup> Pida joaniğidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagağa jajigotagağawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami goğiiwepodi miditağa nalokegi Aneotedoğoji aneote nige limedi me jiiige inoatawece. Codaa niğida makaami jiğida ađanagatetiğitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jağawinitiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni niğijoa dooze latopaco loigi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetagaawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodağanaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela.

<sup>32</sup> Pida jagaga jipokotalooco me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.”

<sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaawa, codaa makaami yemağawa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagaawa, niğina enoale aniğicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

*Jesus jagageote leemidi niğijo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagaadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiğeni memi-itiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa joğogidi, moditalo, “Ağica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida niğina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niğini ane digica lodaajo-ocagağaga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagağaga.

<sup>37</sup> Leegodi ejitagaawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niğida niciagi, aneeta nağadi Aneotedogoji lotağanagaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilağadi niğijoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jiiğicota niğida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotağanagaxi.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niğijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoına idiwa itiwataale gododaajoli-ocagatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jağabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitağa Lojotağadi Oliveira*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotağa, igo minitağa Lojotağadi Oliveira ane ligilegegedibece. Niğijo anodiotibece eledi igotibece.

<sup>40</sup> Niğijo niğicotedicogi niğijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiğadicini.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotağaneege Aneotedogoji, mee,

<sup>42</sup> “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamagateenitege niğinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jici-aceeketege nağana goopa ane nolee niğina nacipağadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomagateetedice niğica anakamağa emaani, idigida ağıniğinoa ane emaga jema me jixomagateetedice.”

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus egidaağee me yotağaneege Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, neğepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

<sup>45</sup> Naga nigotedini me yotağaneege Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditağa niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jiiğicotediogi me niotağa, leegodi eliodi me agecagalodipi.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaağipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiğadicini.”

*Jesus oniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaağeeda me dotaga, noğototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijo ane li-boonagađi Judas, anida aneetege niğijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiiğijaa odilokoteloco niğijo noiigi. Odaa niğipeğitalo Jesus ja domağa napicoğo.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domağadapiciği, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Niğijo noğonadi niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagağicoace jatiğatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa jiiğijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaağate ane diğeticogi libaağadi.

<sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxoğo, meete, “Jağabo, jinagaaleğawii gađoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaağate niğijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagađitacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi niğijo anoiğee sacerdotitedi ijaağijoa icoa ninionaga iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liğeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa

jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gonematagodi?”

<sup>53</sup> Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaati-watiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

*Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga.

<sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa naga niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaaagi-itice mijoataga Jesus!”

<sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!”

<sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!”

<sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi.

<sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawillitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaagawadi onalaketedibige Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige.

<sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajainaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode.

<sup>67</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaagakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamaagakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitagawatiwaji negemegee, agadadiwagati.

<sup>68</sup> Codaa daga gadigeetiawaji, agadigiti.

<sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.”

<sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>71</sup> Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopooagatibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaagatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodaga Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibagatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane nigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamaagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.”

<sup>5</sup> Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijjoa lotaga, notigimadaga, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetiigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijjo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iige nipodaga Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja iigetedicogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém nigijjoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaaagica godoxicegedi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabititiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaagijjoa nidaagawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iigetedicogi minitaga Pilatos.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijjo nigijjo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijjo noiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetepigi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijjoa anenitalo meote.

<sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.”

<sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogjegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitiibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!”

<sup>19</sup> Nigica Barrabás one niwilogjegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetepigi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jегeпаanaga napaawagateloco nigijjo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jегeпаanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate. Nigijjo noiigi ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaгawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijjo noiigi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice nigijjo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaгawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicanaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*



<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus. Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simão ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joḡodibata Simão, oyexaḡateloco naḡajo nicenanaḡate digoina lewagi, odaa joḡowo me yadeegi dilokotologo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiotete Jesus. Liwigotigi niḡidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaḡateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaḡalodipi leegodi niḡida anodigotelo Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawilitetege, odaa jeḡetedioḡi, "Iwaalepodi, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinanaḡoeni leegodi niḡida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji idiaa ḡadionigipi!"

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niḡina oko nigodi, 'Ninitibigiwaji niḡina iwaalepodi analee diḡica linala!'

<sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo niḡinoa wetiadi, modi, 'Godapogoteḡegiti!' Codaa oditiḡi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, 'Godaḡateḡegitini!'

<sup>31</sup> Iḡataḡa nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwogo baḡalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwogo baanaḡa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyagatice)."

<sup>32</sup> Nigijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijo nogotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi "Libitagi Godacilo", odaa jigidiaaḡi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenanaḡate. Ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenanaḡatedi anoyototologo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡeteḡe nimagijegi.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, "Eiodi, jinanaḡoikatiti niḡidi noiigi leegodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Iḡataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenatagi." Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaḡijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, "Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidooa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanaḡawini ida nimaweneḡegi meote lewiḡa."

<sup>36</sup> Nigijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataḡa domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, "Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiḡa!"

<sup>38</sup> Madataḡa licenanaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

"NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."

Diniditelogo niḡijoa notaḡa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidigica niḡijoa itoataale ḡonematagododi ananaḡa oyototeloco nicenanaḡate, beyagi lotaḡatalo Jesus, meetalo, "Nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡodewiḡa!"

<sup>40</sup> Pida niḡijoeledi ḡonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, "Jinanaḡawii niḡida ḡagegi, aḡodaḡadoitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa.

<sup>41</sup> Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaḡa, leegodi me jedianaḡateloco niḡijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidooa ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece."

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeteta, "Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi."

### *Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naḡa niḡepi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iigo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinḡetaḡate me dapaawe, mee, "Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!" Naḡa nigotadini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, "Niḡica mewi niḡidooa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi!"

<sup>48</sup> Ijtawece nigijjo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloco elipije, moikée magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa ijtawece nigijjo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijjo iwaalepodi anonioetece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, agipegitioebece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijjo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijjo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotolo Jesus.

<sup>52</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigijo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijjo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimajajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijjo lawimajajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece.

<sup>54</sup> Nigijjo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijjo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijjo iwaalepodi anonioetece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimajajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.

<sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

## 24

*Jesus naga yewigatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijjo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijjo lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijjo lawimajajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijjo aneitice.

<sup>3</sup> Pida naga dakatiobeece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniogotadi Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Agoyowooogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijjo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga?"

<sup>6</sup> Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijjo negeetedagawatiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> 'Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.' "

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijjo lotaga.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogoticogi midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijjo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijjo eletidi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijjo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitiogi nigijjo liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijjo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nogowajipata nigijjo latematigo nigijjo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijjo lawimajajegi-wetiga. Nigicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijjoa nigelateli. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijjo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús*

*(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ijaagijjo nigijjo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijjoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetiogi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Eonigidaagee me dinotaganeege, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa noƙonadi aƙoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ƙadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecagalodipi?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusal m, ane daƙa yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomagaatedice?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ƙadalaki?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaƙanegenagatigi ninyaaƙi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazar . Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa ƙodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamagateetetege ƙodooigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetedipi mejiwagatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me ƙodawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga anyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijoa lawimagaajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijoa anodita nigijoa iwaalepodi. Pida aƙicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aƙica ƙadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daƙa iwaagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijoa anyoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaƙanagaaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijoa liwai Moiss s ligegi, ijaagijoa liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijoa anyoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Nigijoa noƙodipegita naƙajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daƙa ixomagaatedicogi odoe.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagani mokotaga, leegodi ja ƙocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa ƙoneleegiwadi, naƙa dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijoa paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoa ƙoneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa oninitibeci mee, “Agodaagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena, nigijoa naga ƙodotaƙanegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaƙanagaaxi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaagajo naƙajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusal m. Odaa jogototiogi nigijoa oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijoa eledi oko anawatege.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa moditiogi nigijoa itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Sim o.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijoa itoataale jaagayatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa naga inoke nigijoa paon.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Jo o 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa noƙonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitiwigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo.

<sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena?”

<sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaƙanati mewi negeemegee. Diga-baataloco, odaa jogowoogoti negeemegee! Leegodi niwigo aƙicoa liboledi, otegeaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoa negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka.

<sup>41</sup> Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aƙica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai noƙojegi niloogo.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitaatiwaji negejitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo ane idi Moisés, miditaga nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi.

<sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloce nigijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi nigijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece nigijoa ananati!

<sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigagajitiwaji nigijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaaḡoni nigotaga Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotagawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaga neḡepaa manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetidibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi.

<sup>51</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaganojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>52</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa jogoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus ilatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeegepaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João ici-aceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginao analeeginoa natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jegenagi digoina iigo. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me ilokatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

### *Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga iigo inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginao ane jinataga.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda.

<sup>4</sup> Okanicodaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Nagani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwagadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João.

<sup>8</sup> Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca lokokena.

<sup>9</sup> Nigijoa anepegegi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeegepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege.

<sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji baga yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi.

<sup>13</sup> Aleegodi ane licogegi eliiododipi, codaa aleegodi eliiododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginao ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, "Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, 'Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini'".

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi.

<sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo baga nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Agica ini oko baanağa nadi Aneotedoĝoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniĝiniaa nikeetedoĝowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoĝoji.

*Latematigo João Batista*

<sup>19</sup> Joaniĝidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, niĝica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João niĝijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Niĝijo nogotota João, oada jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?”

<sup>20</sup> João iĝenağa me dinelogođi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Aneĝemeĝee Cristo, Niĝijoa ane niige Aneotedoĝoji me ĝodewikatidi”.

<sup>21</sup> Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneĝemeĝee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anaĝakamaĝakaami ica ane yelogođitedibece lowooko Aneotedoĝoji, ane yalaĝata Moisés?” Oada ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneĝemeĝee”.

<sup>22</sup> Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogatiĝibege me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininiĝotaga niĝijo anetiĝodiige”.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece niĝijoa lotaga Isaías, niĝijo liotagi Aneotedoĝoji ane yelogođitedibece lowooko Aneotedoĝoji. Oada jeĝee,

“Ee niĝina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo,

ane diĝica niĝeladimiĝipi, ane,

‘Niĝina boĝoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotaĝodi’ ”.

<sup>24</sup> Niĝidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João,

<sup>25</sup> Modita, “Meni daĝakaami Cristo, niĝicoa liigexegi Aneotedoĝoji me ĝodewikatidi, coada oteĝexaagaga akaami Elias, oteĝexaagaga akaami niĝijo ane yelogođitedibece lowooko Aneotedoĝoji, ane yalaĝata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?”

<sup>26</sup> Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baĝa jilegenaga ninyogodi. Pida diĝoina ĝadiwiĝotiĝitiwaji ini ĝoneleegiwa ane diĝica mowoogotitiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jaĝagenagi ane daĝaxa me ĝoneĝegi, aiciagi, oteĝexaagaga jakadi daĝa ee liotagi me jowilece leeĝetedi liwelatedi”.

<sup>28</sup> Niĝica noko monigetice João idei diĝoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagađi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nileĝetiniwace oko.

*Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoĝoji*

<sup>29</sup> Neĝeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Oada João jeĝee, “Digawinitege! Niĝinoa joaniĝinaaĝinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetediĝi Aneotedoĝoji, ane noĝa libeyaceĝeco inatawece oko diĝoina iĝo.

<sup>30</sup> Jiĝijo me idalaĝatalo, niĝijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jaĝagenagi ĝoneleegiwa ane daĝaxa me ĝoneĝegi, aiciagi, leeĝodi akaaĝiniwa maleediĝicatibiĝe me janitini’.

<sup>31</sup> Emeĝeeta aĝepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inileĝetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jaotiĝibege loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

<sup>32-33</sup> João eĝidaa diitiĝi me yalaĝatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee aĝowoogodi niĝica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoĝoji, ane idiige me jinileĝetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji me dinikateloco lacilo ĝoneleegiwa. Oada niĝidoa ĝoneleegiwa jiĝidaaĝidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoĝoji Liwigo me yajiĝota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotiĝibegece ditibiĝimedi macataga yotibi.

<sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi niĝida niciagi, oada ewi niĝijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedoĝoji”.

*Odoeĝedi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Neĝeledi noko, idiaaĝitace João icaaĝicoa itoataale anodiotibeci.

<sup>36</sup> Niĝica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatediĝo, oada jeĝeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niĝijoa diĝoida, niĝijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedoĝoji”.

<sup>37</sup> Nogowajipata niĝijo itoataale anodiotibeci, oada jogaigalatece Jesus.

<sup>38</sup> Naga nilokotetege Jesus, oada ja naditege moigalatece. Oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetiĝetiĝitiwaji?” Oada jogaigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igamei ica ĝadiĝeladi?” (“Rabi” niĝina anejinaga “Goniĝaxinogodi”.)

<sup>39</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagađi”. Oada jiĝigotiĝibeci, joĝonadi ane lotokagađi Jesus. Oada jiĝidiaaĝi miniwataga niĝijo noko. Naga doletibiĝe me deez lakata me niĝoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Oniĝoteci niĝijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagađi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro.

<sup>41</sup> Agica ane yopağadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaağida me “Pedro”, nigina anejinağata “wetiga”).

### *Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece*

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!”

<sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro.

<sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.”

<sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”.

<sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”.

<sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwağati leegodi mejitağawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libiniyaga yayoketice nigida ananati”.

<sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

## 2

### *Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditiediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaağı miditaga nigidi nalokegi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Ageegica viinyo, ja ma”.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iiğetedağawatiwaji, odaagawii”.

<sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalidini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi”. Odaa jagonoleenagadi neğepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja iiğetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogoyadeegita.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado.

<sup>10</sup> Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamağakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

<sup>11</sup> Joaniğidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midí nípodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa niğijo anodiotibece jẹgepaanağa oyiwağadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğidiaağidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nağajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo niğijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitağa nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiğidiaaği onatecğijoa nokododi.

*Jesus igo Aneotedogoji liğeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Nağa nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Igo minitağa Aneotedogoji liğeladi. Joaniğidiaaği nigicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niğidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jẹgeote lalakenağanağadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niğó Aneotedogoji liğeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niğijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jağaga ilaagağaditedice niğijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niğijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamağatedini ijoa nameejatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi niğijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niğidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinağa domagaaleegawiiitetiwaji ғанoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liğeladi micatağa daga oojetekaxi eloodo.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğonalagağatibige niğijoa notaga maditağa lotagağaxi Aneotedogoji, niğijoa notaga anee, “Dağaxa me jema gadiğeladi, Inoenogodi. Niğida yemaanağanegegi ideloadi, micatağa noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeen-itogowa ғанagağatetigi mawii niğida gadoenatagi?”

<sup>19</sup> Nağa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji liğeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawac-etacibige catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi”.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Niğini diimigi, liğeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape noğoigodi moyoe. Odaa niğida makaami ağakati daganawacenicacibige catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi”.

<sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus agetetece niğini diimigi, Aneotedogoji liğeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niğini Aneotedogoji liğeladi. (Leeğodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.)

<sup>22</sup> Igaanağa yewigağatace Jesus, odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğonalagağatibige mijo me yalağate niğijoa notaga. Odaa jẹgepaanogoyiwağadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwağadi niğijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

*Jesus yowoogodi anee oninitecibeci oko*

<sup>23</sup> Niğijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midí nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niğiniaağiniwa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, leeğodi monadi godoxicegetedi aneete.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeğodi me yowoogodi anodaagee niğidi noiigi.

<sup>25</sup> Leeğodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yeloğoditalo anodaagee niğidi noiigi, Iniaağiniwa yowoogodi niğica ane lowoogo okanicodaağica oko.

### 3

*Jesus dinotağanegetetege Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ica goneleegiwa liboonağadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jiğigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Jowoogotağa makaami niğaxinagağanağa ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaatağa ağica ane yakadi meote niğinoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiğicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitağa”.

<sup>3</sup> Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitağawa niğina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Ağica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daga gela menitacini.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jẹge Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiğodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece leliodo oditağa jegenitacini.”

<sup>5</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitağawa niğina gogegi gonegegi. Niğina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece niğicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa niğeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewigağatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitağa, odaa micatağa niğina oko daga gelatace menitini. Niğe dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>6</sup> Niğina godolaadi dinoe leeğodi godiododipi. Pida godiwigo aagağa dinoe leeğodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>7</sup> Enice jinağa domogopoo mejitağawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace.



<sup>8</sup> Micataḡa niḡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoogoti niḡica ane icogoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaageeta?”

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinagaḡa ḡoneḡegitigi ḡodoiḡi Israel. Aḡowoogoti inoa anejitedaḡawa?

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinagaḡatece niḡina ane jowoogotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa aḡiwaḡatitewaji niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mejitece niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amiida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi?

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica oko baaniḡica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiḡidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaḡa etidayoketinece iwogo.

<sup>15</sup> Amaleeḡaḡa inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailokatiḡi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaga, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

### *Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa semaanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwace oko.

<sup>23</sup> Joāo baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipeḡiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. Joāo aḡaḡa nileḡetiniwace oko anodiita.

<sup>24</sup> Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Ica eledi anodiotibeci Joāo joḡodinotigimadeteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo anodinotigimadeteḡe judeutedi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa Joāo, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordāo, niḡijoa ane aḡadalakitalo, jiḡidaaḡidoa digoida nileḡetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Joāo, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica niḡe Aneotedoḡoji yajigote.

<sup>28</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti leeḡodi jiḡijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naḡi’.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina ane wado, naḡani awicije ane liomaḡata, ja nebi. Niḡina lokaageḡi niḡina ane wado ninitibece niḡina naḡa yowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi ane wado. Odaa ee idini-ciacekeḡe niḡina lokaageḡi niḡina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci.

<sup>30</sup> Iḡataḡa leeditibige me leegitibigimece naḡatetiḡi Cristo, odaa eemoda baḡa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagaḡi”.

### *Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica ane naḡaxatologo. Pida niḡina anelatibige iḡo, ida aneeteḡe iḡo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iḡo. Pida Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi, leeḡodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡelatedibige niḡina iḡo.

<sup>32</sup> Niginiwa eetetece niginoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aḡewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaḡa.

<sup>33</sup> Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaḡa ikee mewi niginoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, eetetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

## 4

*Jesus yotaḡaneḡe aca iwaalo samaritaana*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus mepaḡa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi Joāo.

<sup>2</sup> (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niḡijo anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.)

<sup>3</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joḡopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jiḡicotedicogi aca nigotaḡa anodita Sicar, ane ideḡi nipodigi Samaria. Naḡani nigotaḡa ipeḡiteḡe niḡijo nipodigi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niḡijo lionigi ane liboonagaḡadi José.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidiaaḡi naḡaca nalice ocagataḡa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ḡocidi niḡicotedicogi Jesus manitaḡa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naḡani nalice, leeḡodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaja.

<sup>7-8</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jiḡigo noḡa ninyoḡodi manitaḡa nalice. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ḡaninyoḡodi, jacipoda”.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ḡadaaleḡena manipokitiwa ininyoḡodi, igaataḡa a-aami judeu, beḡeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naḡajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leeḡodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagaḡeḡe noiigi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoḡotawaanigi niḡica ane yajigo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa dogowoḡoti ane Ee, ane jipokotaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. Dogowoḡoti, daḡanagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotaḡawa ninyoḡodi aneo lewiḡa oko”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aḡaca ḡadeo daga anoḡowaa ninyoḡodi, igaataḡa naḡani nalice le-eegitinece. Iḡame icoḡoteeniticogi ica ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa?”

<sup>12</sup> Domige daḡaxa ma-aami ḡoneḡegi, agodaḡa ḡadi-iiciagi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaḡitogodomi naḡani nalice? Ijaḡajo wa-aakata ninyoḡodi naḡani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neiḡedi”.

<sup>13</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaḡica ane wacipeta ninyoḡodi naḡani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyoḡodi ane jedianagaḡece, aḡaleeḡica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataḡa nigida ninyoḡodi ane jedianagaḡece liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi ane diḡica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laaleḡena, aneo lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyoḡodi, amanagawi-iini aḡe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aḡe-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ḡadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Analiiki ḡageḡi menitiwa, ‘Aḡica yodawa’.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa nigida makaami jiḡijoa ciinco ḡadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaḡa natigide aḡadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diḡica ḡadodawa”.

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoḡodi ma-aami nigina anoneḡoditogowa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>20</sup> Jotigide ḡodaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiḡa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me joḡowegatalo Aneotedoḡoji idokida digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém”.

<sup>21</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiqa, otegeaxagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi agowoogoti nigica anogeeeta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jooeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Pida anagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegeewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegeewi mejinaga me jooeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.”

<sup>26</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

<sup>27</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganeege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaxagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi,

<sup>29</sup> “Diganagi, awi-iitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Manigniaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogetace anodi”.

<sup>32</sup> Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Tweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi).

<sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigeegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagatagatedio.

<sup>36</sup> Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji).

<sup>37</sup> Ewi nigida nigeegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.’

<sup>38</sup> Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”.

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jaji-paagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

*Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi*

<sup>43</sup> Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>44</sup> Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”.

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijjo nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijjo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. joanigidiaagonadite ijoatawece nigijjoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijjo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

<sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Idoka adadiwagatitijaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote".

<sup>49</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi".

<sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa jегeyiwagadi nigijjoa lotaga Jesus, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi.

<sup>51</sup> Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, "Gadionigi ja ici."

<sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, "Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogo-lolaadi".

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, "Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiiгiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

## 5

### *Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijjo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoaginelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi "Lapoagi waxacoco." ("Betesda" liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.)

<sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotnigini iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane dagadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditnigini ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi.

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midu me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, "Emaani me gadicili?"

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigini ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini".

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, "Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi".

<sup>9</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijjo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jегewaligi. Nigijjo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijjo goneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijjo goneleegiwa, "Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado".

<sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijjo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, "Nigijjoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijjaa idiige, meetediwa, 'Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi'".

<sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, "Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?"

<sup>13</sup> Pida nigijjo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijjo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jегeeteta, "Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijjo aneni".

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditioги me Jesus nigijjo ane icilatidi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado.

<sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nişina natigide, joanişidaa leegodi magaşa jiba”.

<sup>18</sup> Joanişidaa leegodi nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaşa odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataşa odiletibige daataşa yotetedeta nişijoo nişinatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nişina mee me Eliodi nişicoa Aneotedoşoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedoşoji.

### *Ica naşatetigi Jesus*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaşate me Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, neşeedediogi, “Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Aneotedoşoji Lionigi doşokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nişina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece nişinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataşa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece nişinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daşaxatace me libinienaşa caticedi nişinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataşa Eliodi me yewikatidi nişinoa emagaşa, meotace me newişa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewişatace nişina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace.

<sup>22</sup> Iniaaşiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naşatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeşepaa yowoşodi anigote.

<sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi mod-eemitetigilo. Nişina ane daşa deemitetigilo Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane nişee.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişina ane wajipatalo yotaşa, odaa eyiwaşadi Nişijoa ane idimonya, joanişiniaa ida lewişa miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji ane daşadiaaşıca liniogo. Aneotedoşoji aşalee iwi ane igote, oteşexaşaşa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko nemaga, ja yewişa.

<sup>25</sup> Nişida anejitaşawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jişicota nişinoa emagaşa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, odaa ja newişatace.

<sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi nişina lacilotibige ninyoşodi, leegodi jişiniaaşeote oko me yewişa. Joanişidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewişatace.

<sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inaşatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataşa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>28</sup> Jişaşa adinopootiwaji leegodi nişinoa anejitedaşawa. Igaataşa icota nişica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece nişinoa emagaşa.

<sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Nişijoo anowo anele, newişatace, codaa idiokaanaşa limedi me newişa miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. Pida nişijoo anowo ane beyagi eledi newişa, pida bişidioka limedi me nawikodeeşa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane dişica liniogo.)

### *Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Eşidaagee me notaneşetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nişina modinigetiwanişina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotigi. Nişina me jiwi anejigota nişina oko, jao nişina ane işenaşa, leegodi ajoletibige daşa jao ane emaaşa jemaşa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Deşemokee mejitece ane Ee, daşanagaşawini nişina oko aşodibatege yotaşa.

<sup>32</sup> Pida jişijoo eledi oko ane yeloşoditibece anodaageji. Jowoşodi mewi nişinoa ane yeloşoditedibece anodaageji.

<sup>33</sup> Akamaşakaamitiwaji işeni oko moige Joāo. Odaa Joāo jeşeediogi nişica anewi.

<sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daşa yeloşodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece nişinoa yotaşa, amaleeşaşa eote Aneotedoşoji gaşawanişiniwa miniwataşa.

<sup>35</sup> Joāo liciagi naşana noledaşaxi ane ibake glijojenio, anoyalegi, odaa jişidi. Odaa onatecişijoo nokododi jeşemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nişijoo lişaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi naşana noledaşaxi.

<sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa başa daşaxa me goneşegi naşaxateloşo nişijoo Joāo lotaşa aneetece anodaageji. Igaataşa nişida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nişepaa jigodi, joanişidaa ikee nişiniaaşiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee.

<sup>37</sup> Iniaaşiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida nişida makaamitiwaji anişica daşajipaatalo me dotaşa, oteşexaşaşa icoateda manati anodaageeteda.

<sup>38</sup> Lotaga Eiodi aşıcoşa catiwedi gaşaaşena, igaataşa aşadadiwaşatitiwaji, ane Ee lişexegi.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomegenitelogoti waji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigeti waji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitologo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaagidi waji Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalaagati waji anodaageji.

<sup>40</sup> Pida nigida makaamiti waji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

<sup>41</sup> Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko.

<sup>42</sup> Eliodi me gadowoogotiti waji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedati waji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena.

<sup>43</sup> Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigiti waji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategeti waji.

<sup>44</sup> Igame ganimawenegegiti waji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigideniti waji. Pida nigida makaamiti waji agoletibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigideniteti waji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi.

<sup>45</sup> Jinagaleetibigeti waji dagakaami yakapetedipi, daga jotaagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajiciti waji, leegodi manibeonitegeti waji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga.

<sup>46</sup> Igaataga digiwagatiteti waji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatoniti waji, igaataga Moisés jagepaa idi anodaageji.

<sup>47</sup> Pida nige daga iwagatitedati waji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaaagee agiwagati niginao yotaga”.

## 6

*Jesus niodegetedini wace noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberiades.

<sup>2-4</sup> Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegeteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogaalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditenedini wace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalaagatetidibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jageete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

<sup>6</sup> Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaagini waji jowoogodi nigica aneote.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jagee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatini wace mokateciginitibige, odaa domaga jopoogatibige catedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus,

<sup>9</sup> “Ini lioneeega digoina idi waji ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidi waji itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidi waji agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jageetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotini wace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegi wadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi).

<sup>11</sup> Igaanaga iditawece nicotini wace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagotedidibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatini wace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotini wace. Odaa idaaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko.

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jageetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecoogoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogoyatecogotee nigijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anionida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacantedi nelecoli.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaagini waji, Nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedidigoci Aneotedogoji digoina iigo”.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigieliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedidibigimece nigijo lojotagadi, pida onanigijoa tece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi*

*(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatini wace negepaa miditaga weiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecoli.

<sup>19</sup> Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, odaa jegepaanaga doitibaigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Negepaageetediogi, "Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!"

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

### *Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nyenagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece.

<sup>23</sup> Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paantedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji.

<sup>24</sup> Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

### *Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga*

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?"

<sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paantedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja gaditimitiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoaga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?"

<sup>29</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa".

<sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, "Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga?"

<sup>31</sup> Jotigide godaamipi me idei midu nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita 'maná'. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Ja yajigotediogi loigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo'".

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo".

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, "Goniotagodi. Enice godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita".

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idaaagida naga domagadati.

<sup>37</sup> Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace.

<sup>38</sup> Igaataga aidinikati me jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaa idimonya.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>40</sup> Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa oyiwağadi, modibatege lewiğa miniwataga ane dağadiaağica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiğa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloce odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaağidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliiodipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jağabo motaganitibecetiwaği.

<sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyate-dinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaağenagitibeci meetaga.

<sup>46</sup> Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoğotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, bağa jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemaa mejitagawatiwaği nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwağadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>48</sup> Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo.

<sup>49</sup> Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná mididi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biğidokee me nigo.

<sup>50</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi baadağadiaa yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Ee jegemegee paon ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiğa.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwağe, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitağawatiwaği nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaği lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dağacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaği ağica gadewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>54</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, biğidiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga yolaadi bağa paon anewi me yağadi me gogidigile, codaa yawodi godacipağadi anewi me yağadi me godeloadi ecibi.

<sup>56</sup> Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga.

<sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiğa okanicodaagica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaaga leegodi me idewiğa. Odaa idaağee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Ee leegodi.

<sup>58</sup> Joanigidaa paon ane dinikatini icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga ağaleegica me newiğa. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biğidiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa”.

<sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liikanagağaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

#### *Notağa aneo lewiğa oko*

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi nigijo oko anoditece noğowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibagatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?”

<sup>61</sup> Ağica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi nigidi noiigi anoditece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwağe leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotaga?”

<sup>62</sup> Amida ica gadowoogotiwaji dağadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige dağa janagi digoina iigo?

<sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegepaageo oko me yewiğa. Nigida ağica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaga, loniciwağawa Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo oko me yewiğa.

<sup>64</sup> Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaği agetidadiwağadi me idimonya Aneotedogoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece,



akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibat-alo nigijo nelogododi.

<sup>65</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

<sup>66</sup> Nigidiaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa agaleegodinadeegitege.

<sup>67</sup> Odaa Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaanii mopili?”

<sup>68</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jiiigata? Igaataga nigino a gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>69</sup> Ejiwagatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gadixipeniticitewaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”.

<sup>71</sup> Nigina meote nigida ligege, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaaqida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiigaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

## 7

### *Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi.

<sup>2</sup> Jiiipegeteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopectiidi”.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici nigino a godoxicegetedi anawiite.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite nigino a ne libinienaga, odaa ele mikienitiogi inatawece oko”.

<sup>5</sup> Pida otegeexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwagadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeegetediogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi nigino a loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiidiaagitedice Galiléia.

### *Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinagaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?”

<sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalaatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”.

<sup>13</sup> Pida agica ane yalaatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitigi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga nigino a goniigaxinogododi agica dogoiigaxi”.

<sup>16</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigino a ne jiiigaxinagatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane idiiige.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigino a iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dinikeenaganegé. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga.

<sup>19</sup> Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

<sup>20</sup> Nōgoniniḡodi niḡidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Iḡaataḡa aḡica ane doletibige me ḡadeloati”.

<sup>21</sup> Meetedioḡi Jesus, “Niḡijo me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi joḡoḡoo.

<sup>22</sup> Digawini! Niḡina me saabado akagititiwaḡi lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiiḡi, leeḡodi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés. Codaḡa anigijaḡajotace Moisés liiḡenatakanegēgi, pida jotigide ḡadaamipi maleediḡicata Moisés naḡakaḡida me lakatigi.

<sup>23</sup> Akagititiwaḡi nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niḡina me saabado, noko ane daḡa domaga yakadi mica ḡabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Enice, iḡaamee ina me ḡadelatomi, leeḡodi me jicilatiditece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceḡeco me saabado?

<sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaḡi me ḡadiḡoati oko leeḡodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iḡenaḡa codaa anewi niḡina mawini eledi oko anee.”

#### *Niḡica aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, anodi, “Niḡidoa jḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi.

<sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Dotaḡatedibece lodoe niḡina noiḡi, niḡinoa ḡodacilodi aḡica mowote, aḡica ligegi doḡodakapeteḡe. Migoyowoḡodi mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa Icoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa?

<sup>27</sup> Pida Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji nigenagi, aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane icogotedicogi. Iḡaataḡa baḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane icogotedicogi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa. (Oḡaa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.)”

<sup>28</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me diiḡaxinaḡa Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ja yawice me dotaḡa, mee, “Migewi madowoḡotitiwaḡi, codaa migewi mowoḡoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daḡa jibake emaga inaḡatetigi. Niḡijoa ane idiḡe ewi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡicoa mowoḡoti.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Ee baḡa jowoḡodi, iḡaataḡa ida anejiteḡe, codaa jeḡepaa idimonya”.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Pida aḡica ane dibatalo, leeḡodi anigicota limedi me yeleo.

<sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡoyiwaḡadi. Oḡaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niḡina nigenagi Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, aḡeote ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane naḡaxateloḡo niḡinoa aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

#### *Otiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi moniwilo Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Onateciḡijo niḡijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moiḡe niodaḡawadi me domoḡodibatalo Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeetedioḡi Jesus niḡijo oko, “Aleegi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoticogi miniwataḡa Niḡijoa ane idiḡetedinicoḡi diḡoina iḡo.

<sup>34</sup> Icoa moleetibigijitiwaḡi, pida apinitibigiji aḡadakati, iḡaataḡa aḡakati deḡemiitiwaḡi ane jiiḡicogi”.

<sup>35</sup> Oḡaa modi niḡijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Iḡamige diitedicogi ina nige daḡadiaaḡicoa me jakataḡa? Domige iḡo miditaḡa ḡodoiḡi judeutedi ane ideḡi midiwataḡa nigotadi noiḡi greego? Oḡoa, mige iḡo me niḡaxitediniwace idi ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi?

<sup>36</sup> Ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaḡi, pida aḡaleeḡee madakati, apinitibigiji leeḡodi aḡakati deḡemiitiwaḡi ane jiiḡicogi’.”

#### *Lacilotibige ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo owidijegi noko me naloḡo, jḡijaḡaji niḡica noko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Oḡaa niḡijo noko dabitiditini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaḡa, mee, “Niḡica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe!

<sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Laalegena niḡina oko ane idadiwaḡadi liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi. Latoaḡegi ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa icogotiwece laalegena”.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji modibateḡe niḡina anoyiwaḡadi. Pida anigica doḡodibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeote Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeḡodi anaḡa yeleo codaa anaḡa yewiḡatace.

#### *Dawalacetiwaḡe oko*

<sup>40</sup> Iḡanaḡa owajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ane yelogoḡitidibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, "Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga". Pida icaeledi oko modi, "Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>42</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, 'Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi'."

<sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

#### *Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakana*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijjoa iodaagawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijjo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodaagawadi, moditiogi, "Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?"

<sup>46</sup> Nogoigidi, moditiogi, "Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijjoa goneleegiwa me dotaga".

<sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijjoa iodaagawadi, "Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji?"

<sup>48</sup> Agica aneyiwaagadi nigijjoa goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, otegeaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi.

<sup>49</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najjogotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi".

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijjo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijjo enoale, meetiogi,

<sup>51</sup> "Gonajoinaganegeco anikatoogodici daga jiiigenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanico-daagica goneleegiwa nige dogodojegegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi".

<sup>52</sup> Nogoninigodi, modita, "Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijjo oko jogopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jigijjo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me "Lojotagadi Oliveira".

#### *Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka*

<sup>2</sup> Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijjo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijjo anodiigaxinatagece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijjoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?"

<sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo".

<sup>8</sup> Naga dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijjoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odoejedipi nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijjo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, "Igaataga ijo anodakapetagaagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?"

<sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi meetallo, "Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi". Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, "Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi".

*Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Niğida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Niğina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi niğina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditalo niğijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joaniğidaa leegodi gadotaga ağica niwaló.”

<sup>14</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogotoci codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağowoogodi ane jicogotoci, oteğexaagaga niğica ane jopiticogi ağowoogodi.

<sup>15</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji gadiğoati oko inokina anee mini me yeloğo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidiğoadita oko.

<sup>16</sup> Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao niğina ane iğenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga ağoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga.

<sup>17</sup> Maditaga notağanağaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinağenegeco diniditeloco niğina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niğina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage.

<sup>18</sup> Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetecece anodaageji”.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diğetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji ağadowoogodi, oteğexaagaga icoateda mowoogodi Eiodi. Dağadowoogotiwaji, dağanağawini aagaga owoogodi Eiodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Meetetece Jesus niğinoa lotaga niğijo me diğaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodağaxi anoyate niğinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji. Ağica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

#### *Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigiğitiwaji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademağawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo laciłodi judeutedi dinotağanegetiwage, modi, “Meetedogowa me dağa jakataga miniğa ica anopitedicogi. Miğigo dineloadi?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niğeladimigiğitewaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee бага iğeladi digida ditibigimedi. Akaami niğeladimigiğitewaji niğina iigo, pida Ee baadaga iğeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee gademağawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige dağa iwağatitewaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademağawadi gabeyacegeco”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo maleka idinoğotini me jiba negejitağawatiwaji ane Ee.

<sup>26</sup> Owidi inoa nejeitece me jakapetağagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Niğijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiğinokinoateda mejitiogi niğina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Niğijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

<sup>27</sup> Ağoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi.

<sup>28</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Niğitonitewaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotiwaji me diğica ane jao ane emaga inağatetigi. Pida ejitağawa inokinoateda ane idiğaxitetece Eiodi.

<sup>29</sup> Niğijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Ağica dağa idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”.

<sup>30</sup> Niğijo negee Jesus niğinoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedoğoji ane nimonya.

#### *Ica niotagi inia ica ane dağa niotagi*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niğijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, “Niğidioka limeditiwaji me iwağati yotaga, odaa jağakaami niğina anewi monioci.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jogowoogotiwaji anewi, codaa niğida anewi gadikaniticewaji”.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoninigi, moditalo, “Niğida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Aniğica dağa etiğodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metiğodikatece? Igaataga ağoko niwiloğojepi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, niğina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniğiniaa liotagi nibeyacağa.

<sup>35</sup> Niğina niotagi ağıdioka limedi me yakadi midiaağitigi liğeladi niotagodi. Pida niğina nionigi biğidioka limedi me itiogi loiğiwepodi.

<sup>36</sup> Nige Aneotedoğoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa beğewi madinikaniticoace.

<sup>37</sup> Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi ağabaategetiwaji iğaxinağanegeco.

<sup>38</sup> Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi”.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me gadiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka.

<sup>40</sup> Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedogoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madoato. Abraão agica degeo liciagi.

<sup>41</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninogodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedogoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degeewi me Gadiodi Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogeticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiiige.

<sup>43</sup> Agowoogotitetiwaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>44</sup> Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco.

<sup>45</sup> Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi.

<sup>46</sup> Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga?

<sup>47</sup> Nigina ane nebi Aneotedogoji, watacotece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedogoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

#### *Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus*

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”.

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji.

<sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi.

<sup>51</sup> Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo.

<sup>53</sup> Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anagaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi.

<sup>55</sup> Pida agica dogowoogotitetiwaji. Pida Ee baga jowoogodi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jegee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwagadi lotaga.

<sup>56</sup> Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegexaagaga meya-taalaa ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?”

<sup>58</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”.

<sup>59</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaaditidi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

## 9

#### *Jesus icilatidi ica golaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me golaga.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jogaige Jesus nigijo anoditibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golaga? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, ogoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?”

<sup>3</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me gologa. Pida gologa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me kee mida nimawenegegitece nigini goneleegiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi me diba.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo goneleegiwa gologa.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeteta nigijo gologa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijo anoniiige”). Odaa nigijo gologa jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Ijoa lipecagawadi nigijo gologa, codaa nigijo aneliotitibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo gologa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijo gologa, pida ja idici”.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?”

<sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onateciagini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

*Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me gologa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me gologa midiwataga fariseutedi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ijo onateciagijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote nigina godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga gologa nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliododipi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gologa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa modi nigijo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me gologa.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”.

<sup>22</sup> Owote nigida ligeji nigijo eliododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegetigi me dagadiaa oikatio midywa niakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

<sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jogniditace nigijo ane ici me gologa, modita, “Oleetibige mogetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”.

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee gologa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?”

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baga jiwagatece Moisés.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowooogotitiwaji ane icogetedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece.

<sup>31</sup> Jowooogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa.

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me golaaga.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniiitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamaagati, jogonogaticogi wetice liakanagaxi judeutedi.

### *Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenite-diwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegeee ane gadotaganegeni”.

<sup>38</sup> Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoo Jesus me dogetetaloo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeketoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowooogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditaloo, “Oko domigoko goladi?”

<sup>41</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowooogodi inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

## 10

### *Lapo waxacocoli*

<sup>1</sup> Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liitaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowooogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liitaanigi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoo, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowooogoditege lotaganegegi.

<sup>5</sup> Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowooogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaganegegi”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowooogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

### *Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.

<sup>8</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicaagaga. Pida nigina waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomagaga.

<sup>9</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiaga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiaga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi nigina waxacocoli.)

<sup>12</sup> Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligestagalegetedi waxacocoli.

<sup>14-15</sup> Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.

<sup>16</sup> Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatabige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

<sup>17</sup> Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace.

<sup>18</sup> Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Eliodi oko anodi, "Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?"

<sup>21</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, "Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaga".

### *Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwigetitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digida nigotaga Jerusalem.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, "Licoogadi Salomão".

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigete-dice, moditalo, "Igaatigi nige anelotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi."

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee.

<sup>26</sup> Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli,

<sup>27</sup> Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa onitibici.

<sup>28</sup> Jajigotiogi lewiaga ane dagadaagaica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticooce nigina naga idee ibaagadi.

<sup>29</sup> Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneiteloce Eiodi libaagadi.

<sup>30</sup> Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko."

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo.

<sup>32</sup> Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, "Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiwaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?"

<sup>33</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, "Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciacekenitege Aneotedogoji".

<sup>34</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Midiwataga lotaga ganigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, 'Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi'".

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga.

<sup>36</sup> Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo.

<sup>37</sup> Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji dagadadiwagati.

<sup>38</sup> Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi."

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotaqatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.



<sup>40</sup> Nigidiaaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide.

<sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João aqica degeo otegeaxaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoo goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaaagee”.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

## 11

### *Lemegegi Lázaro*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4-5</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeta itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite.

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaaagidi jegeetedigi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joiyeteloco”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”.

<sup>13</sup> Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigidiaaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetedigi, “Jakadi mele me daaga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemaagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

### *Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi mididi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagaajegi-wetiga anonaligite.

<sup>18</sup> Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>19</sup> Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadesitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daaga-aamitibige mokotaga, daaganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee.

<sup>22</sup> Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedaagawa”.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagaawa?”

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

*Jesus anoe*

<sup>28</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iiigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”.

<sup>29</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege.

<sup>31</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodiotece. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga anonaligite Lázaro.

<sup>32</sup> Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loگونaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodi eledi nacaagagatelo, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninogodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo gologa. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

*Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace*

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagaajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiga.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi mido me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitağawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jogonogaticce nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Elodi, eliodi me iniotagodetağawa leegodi manajipaatiwa.

<sup>42</sup> Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitağawa leegodi nigina noiiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagaakaami anadimonyaa”.

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loگونaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa eğajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaağigo”.

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odiletibige moyelodi Jesus*

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi.

<sup>46</sup> Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote.

<sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doiditibige dogodiigenataka moyaağadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaağadi godoiigi”.

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Ağica gadixakeditiwaji!”

<sup>50</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”.

<sup>51</sup> Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilosacerdotitidi nigijo nicaagabi.

<sup>52</sup> Nigijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane llaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowogotece Jesus moyelodi.

<sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijjo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijjo anodiotibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nigijjo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganagegi noiigi.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogototocogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”

<sup>57</sup> Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

## 12

*Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijjo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijjo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo logonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijjo lanigi aneletege nigijjo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijjo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijjo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee,

<sup>5</sup> “Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadagani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediati niwace niginoda madewetedipi?”

<sup>6</sup> Judas eo nigida ligegi aleeqodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicetibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagaajegi-wetiga.

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaqejjo makaamitagatiwaji”.

*Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro*

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijjoka leegoditeta Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijjo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi jogodinotaganagetigi moyeloadi Lázaro.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi nigijjo lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwagadi Jesus.

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Naga nigoi, nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi,  
“Jogeeqatalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapetege icoda bollicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> “Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco bollicawaanigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga onaditege nigijjo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige

nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijjo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiaga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicitibige meote nigijjo godoxicegedi nelegi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi ja dinotaganege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotece.”

*Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi nigijjo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus.

<sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idineleceagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema.

<sup>25</sup> Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloce nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiaga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloce nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

*Jesus yalagate ica lemegegi*

<sup>27</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitigi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijjo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijjo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

<sup>29</sup> Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijjo nigege. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganege Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijjo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji.

<sup>31</sup> Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijjo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiaga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eote nigijjoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amijjo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onatecigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitiwi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

*Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus*

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijjo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi.

<sup>38</sup> Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijjoa lotaga Isaías, nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijjo mee, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko. Codaa agica anigetigijjo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agoyakadi degeniwaगतakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

40 “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakağadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotağa, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

41 Mee Isaias niğijoa lotağa niğijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

42 Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi.

43 Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige niğina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganege Aneotedogoji.

*Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiğa oko*

44 Niğidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Niğina ane idadiwagadi, ağemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagağa eyiwagadi Niğijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niğina iğo.

45 Niğina ane idadi aagağa nadi Niğijoa ane idimonya.

46 Janagi niğina iğo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga.

47 Niğica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ağeyiwagadi, anigica anejigota niğina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiğa oko.

48 Niğina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jiğini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niğinoa yotaga joaniginaa anoawi anodigota nigicota niğica owidijegi noko.

49 Igaataga agica değemağa yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiğiniaa idiğge meji niğina ane leeditibige me igegi.

50 Jowoogodi niğina liğenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiğa ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niğinoa Eiodi ane niğgetediwa me jelogodi”.

## 13

*Jesus iwilegi loğonaka niğijo anodiotibece*

1 Naga niğegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naganipegi me noditedicogi niğina iğo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niğijo ane nepilidi, maleeğinaagite digoina iğo, codaa me yemaa negepaagicota noko me yeletetema.

2-3 Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, niğijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nagatetigedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icoğotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niodaga niğijo enoale.

4 Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedigi.

5 Niğidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loğonaka niğijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niğina niotagi. Igaanağa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

6 Igaanağa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantağakamağakaami ane iwilegi iğonaka.”

7 Naga niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niğina natigide ağowoogoti ane diitigi niğida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowooğoti niğidiaagidi”.

8 Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci iğonaka”. Naga niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”.

9 Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniğidokidoateda iğonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

10 Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niğijo baanağa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loğonaka me iwilegi. Niğida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi niğina akaamitiwaji”.

11 Jesus yowoogodi niğijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi niğina akaamitiwaji.”

12 Igaanağa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loğonaka niğijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi. “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji?”

13 Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jeğemegee.

14 Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka.

<sup>15</sup> Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniğiwaatiwage.

<sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitağawatiwaji! Niğina nimeedi anağaxateloce niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa niğina ane yadeegi nibodigi anağaxateloce niğini ane iğe anepaga gonegegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niğowoogotitiwaji niğinoa anejitedağawa, codaa niğawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agejitağadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Iğaatağa jowoogoditibige niğijoa iomağataka. Codaa icota niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa, mee, 'Niğijo ane igiıwatibece me jiniodi, jığijaa analee yakapetegi'.

<sup>19</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji niğina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jağadadiwağatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee.

<sup>20</sup> Atacoliteceti waji niğida anejitağawa. Ane dibatege niğina ane jııge, aagağa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagağa dibatege Niğijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niğina iğo".

*Jesus ikee niğica ane yajigo modibatalo neloğododi*

*(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Niğidiaağidi naga nigotedi niğijoa Jesus lotağa, odaa ja doğowikomata, odaa yenikamağa meetediği, "Atacoliteceti waji anejitağawa. Ini niğina akaamiti waji ane idajigo modibatiwa ineloğododipi".

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigi waji, ağoyowoogodi ane diitigi niğijo aneeteta Jesus.

<sup>23</sup> Niğijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotağanege yatita libaağadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitiğijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi neloğododipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niğijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja iğe, oxati meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?"

<sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Niğini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo." Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga dibatege Judas niğijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, "Niğica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii".

<sup>28</sup> Niğijo anidiaaği maditağa nameeja, ağica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote niğijo liğegi.

<sup>29</sup> Judas jığijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige dağa iğe Jesus migo dinoğjetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetağa nediati niwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naga dibatege Judas niğijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenole.

*Ica gela niıgenatakanegegi*

<sup>31</sup> Niğijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jegee Jesus, "Niğina natigide joğonelecağatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoğtetalo Aneotedoğoji Ee leegodi.

<sup>32</sup> Niğodoğtetalo Aneotedoğoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji nelecağatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoğoji eote niğida aneete natigidawaanigi.

<sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Ağalee leegi minaagejo makaamitağa. Icota moleetibigi jiti waji. Pida ejitağawati waji natigide niğijo ane igegitiği niğijoa lacilodi gođoıigi judeutedi me dağakatititi waji memii ane jıiticogi.

<sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotağawati waji gela aaniıgenatakanegegi, madinemaaniti waji. Digo aneji me ađademaaniti waji, ađııgeni mağa ađinemaaniti wage.

<sup>35</sup> Niğadinemaaniti wage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami niğina anoniotici".

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja iğe Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?" Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Niğina natigide, ağakati değemii ane jıiticogi. Pida niğidiaağidi icota memii".

<sup>37</sup> Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica dağa jakadi mejigo jıotağadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotağadomi".

<sup>38</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, "Migewi naga ađadigomi me ađalewitomi? Jemaa mejitağawa anewi. Anığicatibige dağa dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadıgida meni me dağadowoogoti".

## 14

*Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daḡanagawini akaaḡejitaḡawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagaadomitiwaji ane onite.

<sup>3</sup> Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ḡadadeeḡitiwaji, amaleeḡaga anejote, jigidiaaḡaga onitetiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Joḡowoḡotitiwaji ane jiiticoḡi, codaa joḡowoḡoti naigi ane ḡadadeeḡiticogidi digoida ane jiiticoḡi”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, aḡowoḡotaga ica ane aaticogidi. Codaa, igamaleeḡaga ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me joḡowoḡotaga ica naigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeḡemeḡee naigi ane ḡadadeeḡitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jeḡemaga jao lewiḡa oko. Aḡica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daḡa Ee jadeeḡitalo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigadowoḡotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaḡa owoḡoti. Odaa niḡina natigide joḡowoḡoti codaa jaḡanati Eiodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “ḡoniotagodi, enice anikeenitedoḡowa icoa ḡadiodi. Odaa joḡokomoda ele”.

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitaḡatiwaji. Anaḡadowoḡoti? Niḡina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedoḡowa icoa ḡadiodi?’

<sup>10</sup> Aḡiwaḡatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji, aḡejitece emeḡee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaaḡeote libaketedi.

<sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwaḡatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daḡa iwaḡatakanitawaji leeḡodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice iwaḡatakani leeḡodi niḡijoo ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiwaji niḡida iḡeḡi. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi icota meote niḡinoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane daḡaxa me loodoli, Igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jao okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwawaji niḡina mabakeni Iboonagaḡadi, amaleeḡaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecaḡatidi Liboonagaḡadi Eiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni naḡatetigi Iboonagaḡadi okanicodaḡica, odaa jajigotaḡawatiwaji ane ḡadipoketegi.

*Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo*

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwaḡati niḡinoa iḡenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa eledi ḡanaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Joaniginiia Niwigo ane ikee anewi niḡina moyalaḡatiwa. Niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo ayakadi doḡodibateḡe, Igaataga aḡoyakadi doḡonadi, otexeaḡaga oyowoḡodi. Pida akaamitiwaji boḡowoḡoti Igaataga ini makaamitaḡa, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

<sup>18</sup> Aḡadalatitiwaji doḡodaa micataḡa daḡakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡaleeḡetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leeḡodi nige idewiḡatace, odaa jaḡaga ḡadewikitace.

<sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogoteḡe Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitawaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡagitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina ane dibateḡe codaa meyiwaḡadi iḡenatakanegeco, joaniginiia idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaḡa yemaa niḡina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaḡa jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniotagodi, igamodaḡeeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitogidi ina eledi oko digoina iḡo?”

<sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa niḡina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi jaḡaga me ḡonoiiḡiwa.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaataloti-waji, aḡemaga yotaḡa, pida lotaḡa Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Niḡina ḡanaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leeḡodi Iboonagaḡadi, ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece niḡijoo anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jagajipaatiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi.

<sup>29</sup> Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa.

<sup>30</sup> Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici.

<sup>31</sup> Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jema Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabittiniwace, jopilaga!"

## 15

*Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi "uuva"*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, "Ee idiniciaceketetege nigina libatadi 'uuva'. Odaa Eiodi бага liciagi nawodaganaga jeegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije 'uuva'.

<sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dawé.

<sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwaagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagatiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi 'uuva'. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi 'uuva'. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dawé. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigiwaji, odaa agica anakati mawii.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa jogyokoletioigi noledi moyalegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jeejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagatiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani.

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane dagaxa me yema lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeletema lokaagetedipi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa.

<sup>15</sup> Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jeejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagaatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginoa gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi.

<sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

*Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagaatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi.

<sup>20</sup> Analakitibige nigijo mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anagaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya.



<sup>22</sup> Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditiogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema.

<sup>25</sup> Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetaga anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagetiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace.

<sup>2</sup> Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

### *Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

Nigijo maleekoka idinocagatini me jibaaga agica degejedatagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi.

<sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleegee madati-tiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Eginoo owidi ane domegejedatagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide.

<sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati.

<sup>14</sup> Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditadagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa.

<sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditadagawatiwaji.

### *Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji*

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi'.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, "Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligege meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?"

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, "Igame diitigi ica ligege ijo mee, 'Nigidiaagidi'? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligege".

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, "Jegejitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleegee madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi.

<sup>20</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagan iwaalo naga niyegi me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalagatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>22</sup> Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigicota niga noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madi-gee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi.

<sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitaloti waji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

*Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo*

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi made- maani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi".  
<sup>29</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, "Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaacekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece.

<sup>30</sup> Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowoko)".

<sup>31</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jawienataka naga adadiwagatiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitaweceti waji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopilitaloti waji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaaga.

<sup>33</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitig- itiwaji. Awikodeeti waji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo".

## 17

*Jesus yotaqanege Eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeege, "Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja niyegi. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa aleca- tinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa.

<sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa.

<sup>4</sup> Ja gadinelecaageeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajici- tiwa me jao.

<sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe licia gi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegi wadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwa gadi gadotaga.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegi wadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa anana- jicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adii geni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi.

<sup>10</sup> Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Ağaaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida niğina anoniotici bağaaleeginaağı digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica ғабатығи, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagađi me otetenitibigiwaji niğijoa ғoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeğağa idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinağa me ғodilағatiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Niğijo maleegejote miditağa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagađi. Niğijoa ғoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditologo. Codaa ağıca aniaditice, ijokijo niğijo bağakaa aniatagigi, niğijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinatağa niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa niğicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece niğinoa yotağa maleegeetibige niğina iigo, amaleeğağa niğina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci.

<sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiği ғadotağa. Odaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi niğina anoniotici aғаaleeğica aneetege niğina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege niğina iigo.

<sup>15</sup> Ajipokotagawa dağanoğaticogi niğina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamağateenitege nimawenegegi niğijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo.

<sup>16</sup> Ağıca anoditege niğina iigo, iciagi pi me dağağa icata anejitege niğina iigo.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi niğina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ғанepilidi. Ғadotağa joaniginaa anewi.

<sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niğina iigo, jigidağağa ejigotiği me jimonya.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomagaditağadomi leegodi niğina anoniotici. Jao niğida anejitağağa amaleeğağa odiniomagaditağadomi makamokakaami me ғанepilidi. Atiitotiği ғadotağa me iomagatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ağıdioka jipokoteloco, aағаға jipokoteloco niğica eledi anicota metidadiwagađi leegotedi ғadotağa.

<sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeğağa idiokaаға limedi me ilағatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotağağa amaleeğağa okomokokotege, anejinağa mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetaағи, codaa amaleeğağa eniwagatakanağa niğina oko digoina iigo nağakamağa adimonyaa.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yoğeegegiotiği niğina anoniotici, liciagi ғadogeegegitiwa, amaleeğağa idioka limedi me ilағatiwage, digo anejinağa me ғodilағatiwage.

<sup>23</sup> Idejote miditağa, liciagi makaami meetağa, amaleeğağa ewi me ilағatiwage, amanağawini niğina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanağa nağakamağa adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa niğijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaағаға ite, codaa amaleeğağa onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagađi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni niğina iigo.

<sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane iğenağa. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee bağa ғadowoogoti codaa niğijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nağakamağa adimonyaa.

<sup>26</sup> Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa eғidaa diitigi me ғadikeenitotiği, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa mağaға idejotice miditağa”.

## 18

### *Ica Jesus noğoniwilo*

*(Mateu 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iğanağa nigotedini Jesus me yotaganege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotağa ijaağıjo anodiotibeci iğotibeci daato niğijo natoağa anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaağıjo anodiotibeci.

<sup>2</sup> Judas, niğijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei niğini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elihoditibeci midiaağıtedibige Jesus ijaağıjo anodiotibeci.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo niğijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagađadi romaantedi ijaağıjoa onateciğıjoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedoğoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaağıjoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledağaxiidi inaa lalogağatedi, codaa me likanağanağatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niğinoa analеегісotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi niğijo dakapetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediği, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwađi?”

<sup>5</sup> Noğoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleeğatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediği Jesus, “Niğida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niğijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigağawepodi.

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo negeе Jesus, “Niğida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jağanojiceticoace, enitiniği iigo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediği, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwađi?” Odaa moditalo, “Joleeğatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediği Jesus, “Genegejitağawatiwađi jegeмеgeе. Nige negemaga oleetibigiitiwađi, enice ikaniticoace niğina anoniotibici mopitibeci”.

<sup>9</sup> Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananjicitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaa jo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, oada ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga jo napaagate diigeticogi libaagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Oada Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaa jo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

*Ica noyoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás*

<sup>12</sup> Oada nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo.

<sup>13</sup> Oada odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi.

<sup>14</sup> Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

*Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Oada Simão Pedro ijaagijoe eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogodiwece lowidi noyoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigagawamigi. Nigijo lixigagawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro bigidiaagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Oada nigijo lixigagawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, oada ja yotaganenge naga jo awicije ane yowie nigijo epoagi nelegi. Oada ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio.

<sup>17</sup> Oada naga jo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaga.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Ogoa, agica anejitege!”

<sup>18</sup> Nigijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete nigijo enoale. Oada jigidiaa dabitite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaga dilowate.

*Anás nigetedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Oada nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, icaagica ane iigaxitetece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota.

<sup>20</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jigaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jigaxinaga catiwedi niikanagaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige godoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Agica daga idinagaditini me jigaxinaga.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jigaxitece”.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus nigijo ligegi, oada ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi midegemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.

<sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus egidaagee moigoetedi, oada Anás ja diigenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

*Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Egidiaa dabitite Pedro me dilowate, noyoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?” Oada Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee ogoa!”

<sup>26</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga gadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”

<sup>27</sup> Oada Pedro jigijaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Oada agica daga leegi jaganoe okogokoodi.

*Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonotageteedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, oada jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jegepaa iige iditawece niigo noiigi judeu. Naga yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Oada agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga

leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniğidaa leegodi midiaağiticoace we niğijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jiğigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?”

<sup>30</sup> Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedagawa niğidoa goneleegiwa daaditiğicata loe-natagi ane beyagi”.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamağa awini niğica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Ağica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”.

<sup>32</sup> Joaniğidaağee, jegeo micotece niğijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaganagate.)

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, nağa ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>34</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamağa gadowoogo? Oğoa, eledi oko yelogoditağawa ane Ee?”

<sup>35</sup> Nağa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niğida me ee, ağee judeu! Niğina akamağa gadoiği inaagina anoiğee sacerdotitidi joaneğepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

<sup>36</sup> Nağa niğidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi ağica aneetege niğina iigo. Diğica aneetege ininoxigi niğina iigo, dağanagawini niğinoa iotaka odideletomi me doğoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi ağica aneetege niğina iigo”.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diğanaleegalitigi şagegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Niğina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniğiniaa wajipatalo yotaga”.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

*Ağoyemaa moikatedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeggetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Ağica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo niğidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi.

<sup>39</sup> Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niğina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Biğida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niğina goneleegiwa ane doide, şonematagodi. (Codaa joniğica me idelege niodağawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

## 19

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niğijoa iodagawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nağana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalapiğigo moyoe. Odaa jogonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocağataga nolidigo-lawogo liciagi nağana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Niğidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawititiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeğaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajağajo lale lalapiğigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajağajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo anoiğee sacerdotitidi ijağijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamağa otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Iğataga jakadi me diğica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganegegi meetoğowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, iğataga mee mone Aneotedoğoji Lionigi”.

<sup>8</sup> Iğaanağa wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanağa doi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoḡiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoḡoti mida inagatetigi me ḡadikaniṭice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

<sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ḡanagatetigi leegodi Niḡijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡina ane idajigotaḡawa nelegi libatiḡi caticedi ḡabatiḡi.”

<sup>12</sup> Naga wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niḡidoo ḡoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaḡedi César, anokotawece ḡodiḡe. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoo Pilatos naga wajipata niḡida nigeḡi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiḡigo nicotini manitaḡa nibaanco ḡoneḡe, niḡica aneitice naḡani baanco liboonagadi “ḡodipodaḡaladi wetiḡa”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “ḡabata”.)

<sup>14</sup> Aniaditibige onidateci noko daḡa nakatio nalokeḡi Páscoa, noḡodinoeṭeḡe me naloḡo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neḡetiogi Pilatos niḡijoa judeutedi, “ḡigawini! Etidoa ḡaninionigi-eliodititwaji!”

<sup>15</sup> Pida idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitwaji me jiiḡenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoo ḡaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niḡijoo anoiiḡe sacerdotitidi modita, “Iniokini César me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Aḡica eledi ḡoninionigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoo iodaḡawadi.

*Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditediḡo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilo-libitaḡi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonagadi “ḡólḡota”).

<sup>18</sup> Joaniḡidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaḡaḡijoo itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoo itoo.

<sup>19-20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diḡenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditidi niḡijoo lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greeḡotedi, ija nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leegodi niḡijoo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijoo anoiiḡe sacerdotitidi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

<sup>22</sup> Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaḡa oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate niḡijoo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige niḡijoo cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeteḡe adinapeḡeḡi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daḡa jaagataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa niḡica anepaḡa dinetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Niḡida niciagi eo micotece niḡijoo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijoo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaḡa dinetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niḡijoo iodaḡawadi jiḡidaaḡodigotalo niḡijoo lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada mipeḡiteḡe naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡaḡo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaḡa nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡaḡo niḡijoo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadionigi”.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaḡa eete niḡijoo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodo”. Odaa niḡijoo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiḡiwa diḡoida ligeladi ijaḡaḡo niḡijoo noko.

*Jesus naga yeleo**(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane dağa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jooititini nigijo viinyo nagajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jooigoeteloco nigijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joooyatiwece nioladi Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Ellodi.

*Ica iodağawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi*

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo noko judeutedi jogodinoetege nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi agoyemaa digidiaagite nigijoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaaeledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dağaxa me gonegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicanaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jooonikatiwace nicanaganagatedi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jigigotibeci, odaa joooninoketedini litili nigijo odoejege goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijoeledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini.

<sup>33</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nagaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jooonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaaoninoketedini litili.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jigijo iodağawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyogodi.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo ane nadi yalagata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eledititwaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewi niginoa latematiko.

<sup>36-37</sup> Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Ağica otigiditece gabitagi ane dinoko”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimagağegi-wetiğa monaligitedini**(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia jigigo yotağaneege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida bağa dinağaditi me diotibece, igaataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicanaganagate.

<sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo migo lixigağawa José. Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo yotağaneege Jesus nigijo enoale naga diiticogi me nigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigağawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa joooilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina nemegegi anoixotiwece wetiğa-lawimagağegi.

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawogo aneitice nigijo lawimagağegi-wetiğa gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijo lawimagağegi-wetiğa bağa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limesi me nipenaga).

**20***Ağaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagağegi-wetiğa**(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eginaa nexocaga, odaa Maria Madalena jigigo midataga wetiğa-lawimagağegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiğa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagağegi-wetiğa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jooonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, ađe-eeğica midataga wetiğa-lawimagağegi, ajowoogotağa nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiğa-lawimagağegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijoeledi dağaxa me dawé, odaa odoejege me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaga dakagitini nigijo anodoejege micotio, iwtiwece nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagağaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio.

<sup>6</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Simão Pedro jaǵaǵicotio, odaa jeǵepaǵa dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niǵijoa lipeǵeteǵe anoilpaditigilo Jesus, idiaaǵitedice niǵijo ane iwote.

<sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi naǵajo leenxo anoilpaditece lacilo Jesus. Naǵajo leenxo aǵawateǵe niǵijoa lipeǵeteǵe lipataǵaxiidi, pida diǵeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Niǵijo lokaaǵedi Pedro anodoǵeǵi mico, jaǵaǵa dakatio. Iǵaanaga nadi, odaa jeǵetiwaǵataka mewi naga yewiǵatace Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Pida eǵidaaǵee maleedogoyowoogodi niǵijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewiǵatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi niǵijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus joǵopiticogi liǵeladi.

*Maria Madalena nadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eǵidaaǵee manoeibece, naga dakagiti me iwiwiwece catiwedi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini diǵeticogi lakaaǵadi niǵijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi baǵa nicote ane doǵitedicogi loǵonaka.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joǵoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga niniǵodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eǵodi aǵe-eǵica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joǵoyadeǵi, ajowoogodi niǵica anoyaticogi”.

<sup>14</sup> Iǵaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi niǵidaaǵidoa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja iǵe Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leǵodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diǵijijijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jeǵeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaǵa anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelooǵitiwa niǵica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jeǵee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja iǵidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniǵaxinogodi”).

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jeǵee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, iǵaataǵa anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaǵi”.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena joǵopitio, odaa ja yatematitio niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niǵijoa aneeteta.

*Jesus jaǵaǵa dinikeetediogi niǵijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ijaaǵijo niǵijo domiingo, naga ǵocidi, niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaǵi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leǵodi odoitibige niǵijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaǵaǵidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jeǵeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ǵadaaleǵenalitiwaǵi!”

<sup>20</sup> Iǵaanaga nigotini niǵijo liǵegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaaǵatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niǵijo nogonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaǵi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeǵeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele ǵadaaleǵenalitiwaǵi! Natigide ane iǵotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jiǵidaaǵejigotagawatiwaǵi me ǵadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Iǵaanaga nigotedini me notaganeǵetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaateǵetiwaǵi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitaǵadi libeyaceǵeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jaǵaǵa napitaǵadi niǵicoa libeyaceǵeco. Nige deǵemaani Aneotedogoji me napitaǵadi oko libeyaceǵeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitaǵadi niǵicoa libeyaceǵeco.”

*Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé*

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci niǵijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagaǵadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aǵica niǵijo noko Jesus niǵicotediogi me dilapode niǵijo eledi anodiotibece.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niǵijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaaǵadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatitibece niǵijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteǵexaaǵaga eǵiwaǵatakanawaanigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Iǵaanaga ixomaǵatedice seete nokododi, odaa niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaaǵijo niǵijo aneticooce, pida Tomé jiǵini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaǵaǵidoataceda Jesus, naǵawatediogi, odaa jeǵeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ǵadaaleǵenalitiwaǵi!”



<sup>27</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwaḡatakani”.

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakani leegodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaḡgida me digicata me idadi”.

*Ane leegodi me diniditini naḡadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece. Pida aḡicoa daḡa diniditelogo naḡadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>31</sup> Pida niḡinoa notaga diniditedini amaleeḡaga iwaḡatakanitiwaji Jesus me niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaḡatakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitema leegodi naḡatetigi Jesus.

## 21

*Jesus dinikeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece liniḡotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaḡee me dinikeetediḡi.

<sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige niḡotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaḡijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetiḡi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa niḡijoeledi modita, “Okó, iniga akaami ḡodixigaḡawa”. Odaa jiḡitibece, joḡowaxoditiniḡi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece niḡijo enoale aḡica libakajetegi otigiditece noḡojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, naḡa nodi aligeḡe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniḡotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡidaḡgida.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dapaawetediḡi, mee, “Ionigiḡi. Aḡica ḡabakajetegi noḡojegi?” Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Amitiḡica ica ḡobakajetegi”.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediḡi, “Okoleniticḡi ḡadeladitiwaji eletidi ḡawai, ane diḡeticḡi ḡobaḡadi, odaa baḡabaatalotiwaji noḡojedi”. Odaa joḡoyokoletace leladi. Aḡica daḡa leegi, aḡalee domoḡoyakadi niḡijo leladi moixigitiniḡi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noḡojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, joaniḡijaḡeeta Pedro, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotiniḡi nicaapa, leegodi noḡa lowoodi me domiige. Naḡa dinixotiniḡi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditiniḡi ninyoḡodi, iḡo mididi dotiwadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi baḡa owaxoditiniḡi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noḡojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniḡotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalaa meetilo moyetecite niḡijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaga diḡetitacicoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joḡonadi ini noledi jiḡinoa ligoli, idiaa noḡojedi ditibigimedi, idiaḡidi paon.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetediḡi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niḡidiwa noḡojedi ane geladi mabaataloti-waji”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditaciniḡi naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo niḡijo neladi, yadeegiticḡi lipenaḡadi. Nolee niḡijo neladi, 153 noḡojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niḡijo neladi, pida adawalace.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jegeetediḡi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aḡica anabo laalegena daḡa iḡe deḡeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡiniaḡiniwa Goniotagodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡenagi miditaga, naḡa dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa niḡijoa noḡojedi idaḡigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me dinikeetediḡi anodiotibece niḡijo naḡa yewiḡatace.

*Jesus yotaganegge Pedro*

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga niataga me niodaḡa, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi niḡina eletidi metidemaa?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiḡidaḡee Iniotagodi, ḡademaani. Codaa owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitologo iniwaxacocoli!”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida me iḡe, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡecagalo leegodi jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me iḡe meeteta, “Ida

makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!

<sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneege, adinoeni, odaa jегemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiigodi, odaa jixixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaaгee Pedro lemeгegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

*Jesus yalaгate nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa*

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaгa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodaгa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitioги ganelogododipi?”

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaгa naditege Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaгagodaageeta lewiga ina goneleegiwa?”

<sup>22</sup> Naгa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaaгicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jixigotice enalaganegegi miditaгa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaaгicota me idopitijo.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaгa mewi niginoa aneetalo.

*Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka*

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domaгabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jixidaagee. (Amém).

## ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idi nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Madiitaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anoditibece Jesus nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iige lewiḡa nigijo liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa nigijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwagadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaḡa yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiḡa, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaḡa yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwiajageco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anyoiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neḡepaagacota moniwilo Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiḡi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxicegetedi oibake notoetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

*Lucas didikotibige Teófilo  
(Lucas 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganageco maleeka dinogoteditini meote ane libakedi.

<sup>2</sup> Jiditedini notaḡa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa nigijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicaticibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

<sup>3</sup> Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediḡi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediḡi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>4</sup> Ica me yatecogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediḡi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaḡa Jerusalém, pida alitegetiwaji ane ligestedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, nigijo baaniḡijo mejitagawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagatedijo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiiḡenitiwaji.”

*Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi  
(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Ica me yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoiḡe, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ḡodogaaḡegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jagawii okomaḡa ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

<sup>7</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote nigida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowoḡoti nigica noko nigicota.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji, odaa yajigotaḡawa gadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagakamaḡakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.”

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotedini nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa agaleegiicoa monadi.

<sup>10</sup> Egidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaagidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaḡonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiḡi. Nigicoa

goneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai nigijoa liigexedi Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi anicogotocogi nipodigi Galilía, igame leegodi maleeginaagani awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiginaa gadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida nigijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeta mopedidibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaagaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicogotibigimece lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaaga Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijo lojotaagadi.

<sup>13</sup> Nogodakatiwece nigotaaga, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga ica dalagate diimigi ane lotokagadi. Nigilcoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijo ane domaaga idelege romaannotedi, icaagica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago.

<sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaganene Aneotedogoji awatege nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia nigigo viinte anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegee,

<sup>16</sup> “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane digetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Judas eledi ijo me godokaageedi me jiwaagatibece Goniotagodi, aagaaga iomaagaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaaga idokida gobakedi.”

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaga nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemagadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoiticede igotinigi iigo.

<sup>19</sup> Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Jerusalém oyowoogodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Acelandama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaagata “Nipodigi godawodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloce nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Enice leeditibige me jilolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagacota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoniboonaagatetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias.

<sup>24-25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogoyotaganene Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeen-itoowowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloce liboonagadi, odaa jogodibateloce liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

## 2

*Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace.

<sup>2</sup> Codaaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jogonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotigi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>5</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowooogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>8</sup> Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi?

<sup>9</sup> Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotámia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagagege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaaageledi oicogoticogi nipodaga Libia anipegetege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogoticogi nigotaga Roma.

<sup>11</sup> Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedogoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaaageledi bogoicogoticogi Arabía. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niginao Aneotedogoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!"

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo codaa nogowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?"

<sup>13</sup> Pida ica eledi бага namenaganaga, modi, "Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemága!"

*Pedro yotaganage noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaagi miditaga nigijoa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabitidi, odaa dinigetagee me yotaganage nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, "Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane gadiyeladi nigotaga Jerusalém, atacoliteceti-waji yotaga, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi ananati.

<sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataga eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemága.)

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigida analee jinataga nigijo aneeta Joel nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo negee,

<sup>17</sup> 'Mee Aneotedogoji,

"Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelagoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginao lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi,

codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginao iotaka,

goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooa digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi,

noleedi codaa me gocilağadi ane nigexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode,

jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace." ' ' "

<sup>22</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, "Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji negepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowooğotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dagawienatakani me Aneotedogoji niige, igaataga Aneotedogoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginao anetiğodawelağadi.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitewaji, leegodi maniwotitema majici midywa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga moyeloadi nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetetema nemaga, leegodi nemaga agica loniciwagatologo Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Igaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe. Codaa ideite iwai ibaaagadi me idaxawa, odaa jigidaagee agica ane idogowikomata.

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaga aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami agikani iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwicidi emagaga.

Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi daga neladi, lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.

<sup>28</sup> Jagakamaga awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiga, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.' "

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, "Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaaganenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko.

<sup>30</sup> Davi inaagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoogo, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligetiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>31</sup> Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee, 'Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneiticoace emagaga. Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaagadi, miditaga nimeri gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligetige Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi me dakatioogoji. Natigide jaganatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiibece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>34-35</sup> Igaataga Davi agopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

"Anicooti iwai ibaaagadi miditaga nimeri gonegegi nigepaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogododipi.' "

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace."

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, "Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?"

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa.

<sup>39</sup> Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga."

<sup>40</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, "Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!"

<sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

*Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijjo liḡaxinaganegeco nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiḡee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>43</sup> Nigijjoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leeḡodi ijotawece oko nigijjo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>44</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaḡaḡica anoyakadi.

<sup>45</sup> Nigina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige.

<sup>46</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi.

<sup>47</sup> Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditeteḡe nigijjo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newiḡatace.

### 3

#### *Ica alejaado anoicilatidi*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joāo igotibeci minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaḡeḡetedi oyadeḡeticogi ica aneitibiga midataḡa ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiḡi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijjo beyagi laxace naga naditeḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo me dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja domaḡa dipokotiḡi anigetigidi noḡeedi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa Joāo joḡoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ḡodiwineḡegi!”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja iwitiḡi, ja domaḡa nibeoteḡe diḡica noḡeedi anigetigidi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aḡaca ininyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga inioolo, oteḡexaaḡaga inibeexo, pida jajigotaḡawa anida meetaḡa. Jatika loniciwaḡa Liboonagaḡi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré me ḡadiḡeni madabititini, odaaḡawaligi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatiḡi libaaḡadi nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aḡaca daḡa leegi odaa loḡonaka codaa me liwayaḡaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neḡepaanaḡa dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaaḡidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, lixigaḡawa Pedro ijaa Joāo, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa neḡewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Oyowoḡoḡodi nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa nigijaḡijjo nigijjo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataḡa lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, dipokotibece midataḡa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa.

#### *Pedro notaḡanegētiniwage noiigi yalaḡatalo Jesus*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa Joāo. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anowo me liboonagaḡi “Liwalagaḡi Salomāo”. Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo Pedro naga nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡodoiḡi, loiḡi Israel, igame leeḡodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leeḡodi ina me ḡodiwineḡegi? Aleetiḡetiwaji daḡa jaḡa nigida ḡoneleegiwa mewaligi daḡa leeḡodi okomaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yakadi me daḡaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leeḡodi!”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Noenoḡodi Abraāo, Noenoḡodi Isaque, Noenoḡodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijjo eledi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Iniaaḡiniwa jiginiāa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotaḡi. Pida akamaḡakaami jaḡajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataḡa lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa aḡica deḡemaani manienaganegēni lodoe Pilatos nigijjo naga domaḡa doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani Nigijjo anele, ane yewiḡatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, Nigijjoa ane iḡenaḡa. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijjo ḡonematagodi, ijaḡijjoa aḡemaani moikatetice.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jejele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

<sup>17</sup> Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoa.

<sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligege nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide.

<sup>19-20</sup> Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginao aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligege ibake nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelagoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica oko ane daqa watacotece niginao lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.'

<sup>24</sup> Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijo nigijo eledi anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analaegicotece niginao nokododi.

<sup>25</sup> Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaga dinilakidettedogoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, 'Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.'

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa etedibige mikani niginao ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji."

## 4

### *Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganeggetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa iodaagawadi anoye diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiibece miditaga.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiigaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaqatakanaga ejnaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoiaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>6</sup> Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitidi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, "Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?"

<sup>8-9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani.



Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici.

<sup>10</sup> Pida akaamitawecetiawaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogetitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyelodi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa Ioniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiawaji, jegele.

<sup>11</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee, 'Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga jegeo me dagaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.'

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatiogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegeexaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetidipi Jesus.

<sup>14</sup> Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anoiilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage.

<sup>16</sup> Modi, "Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa jolliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganegetiwiwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus."

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaagoiwake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditioigi, "Yakadi me enitecetiawaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji?"

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jaji-paagata."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticooce nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijatowece nigijo noiigi odogetetibimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoiilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

*Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibee minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitioigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nogo wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecojo moyotaganenege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece nigina aninoa me jinataga.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijoa jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, 'Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogeti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?

<sup>26</sup> Niginoan inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji,

inaaginoan aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecogotee,

odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji

codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.'

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace.

<sup>28</sup> Dinategotee mowoo nigijoo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijoo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micotaa nigijoo ane gadowooko.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoitice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagetece gadatematigo.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoo ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi."

<sup>31</sup> Nigijoo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, nigijoo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

*Nigijoo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi*

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijoo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoke nepilidi niginao ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoo liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loliigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>34</sup> Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niginao ligelatedi inaaiginao nipodaga, odaa jooanadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijoo anoyaa.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jogoyajigotigi dinyeelo nigijoo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijoo dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijoo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijoo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata "Nigijoo aneo mabo godaalegena." Nigijoo goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre.

<sup>37</sup> José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijoo dinyeelo ja yajigotigi nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi.

## 5

*Ananias aniaa Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotigi nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onategigijoo oyajigotigi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, "Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jege manakeni minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijoo me digijooatawece anajici nigijoo dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijoo maleedaga aani nigijoo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoo dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedogoji."

<sup>5</sup> Nigijoo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoo notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoo anowajipata moyalagata nigijoo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jooonaligitini.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagaajo lodawa Ananias. Nagaajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijoo ane ninyaagi Ananias.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jege, "Jemaa manelotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?" Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, "Jigidiwatawece!"

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, "Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwageti-waji me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoo lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadeegi."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoo Pedro. Odaa nigijoo lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloco nagaajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jooonaligitini liwai nigijoo lodawa.

<sup>11</sup> Ijotawece nigijoo lapo loliigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoo eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

*Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa nigino a loenataka ane libinienaga*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijtawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecootibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaxi Salomão”.

<sup>13</sup> Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaatibige loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga.

<sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicogotocigi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegetege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga.

<sup>19</sup> Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi,

<sup>20</sup> “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanataciigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi,

<sup>23</sup> “Ja jigogojogotocigi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijoa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodaagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitiogi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijoa iodaagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi,

<sup>28</sup> “Genaga gadajoinenegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagataga ane ligege oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatanakitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimeri ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateedecede libeyacegeco.

<sup>32</sup> Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi.

<sup>34</sup> Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagateenawaanigiticoace.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jeegetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi!”

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida nogoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi.

<sup>37</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaaga domaagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga nigina lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigeppa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma.

<sup>39</sup> Pida nigina lowooko inaaigina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetepitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogaikaticoace.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ideilodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetetiniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowa lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

## 6

### *Oixipetecede icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga jyaaga gobakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga.

<sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloce nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimeri me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogaixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaganee Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jeepeanaaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sajcotitedi jogoyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Ica nogoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga naganii niakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilicia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa agoyakadi moigeke nigina modinotigimadetibigege.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaağata me beyagi me dotagatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibota Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaağata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaga Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakatağaga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.”

<sup>15</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaagi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Agodagaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

## 7

*Estêvão yotaganee nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetağagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analée gadigeladetiwaji natigide.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji agica daga yajigote Abraão oteğaxaagaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoğegi, idaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicoğegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalía nicaagape.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicoğegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicoğegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analėegonite nigina natigide.’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analée lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Nağa ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaağigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinooneteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo noogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José me anee, odaa jege me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaan-tokaagidi anoyeligo.

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagijotigi odoejege noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo nigicota mitootaale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitioyi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaagatiogi loiiigiwepodi José.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licoegegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licoegegi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogoiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadiigni nepenaitedi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitioyi loiiigi, israelitatedi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganeege nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio.

<sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me noogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi.

<sup>26</sup> Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itootaale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetidipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?'

<sup>27</sup> Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi.

<sup>28</sup> Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?'

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midiya niigotedi Midia idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagidi nigijoa itootaale lionaga.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naqada nialawaana one idi.

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaqatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga, meeteta,

<sup>32</sup> 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemi-teetibigiji, leeogodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi.

<sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me nati-atagateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

<sup>35</sup> Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami gonowinogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganeege Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane idi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me laciolo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticooce miditaga ane lawikodadi.

<sup>36</sup> Jigijaaigijo Moisés ane nogaticooce loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape.

<sup>37</sup> Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimony-atedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiawaji ane lotaga.'

<sup>38</sup> Ijaagijo Moisés idiaaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganeege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganeegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoo niigaxinaganeegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

<sup>39</sup> Nigijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwaagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egito.

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeege Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.'

<sup>41</sup> Joanigijaaigijoatigilo nigijoo nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jognogoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi.

<sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetidedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoo anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel, nigijo midiaaagonitewaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiawaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoo eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyagatitibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiawaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiawaji gadoenataka anogeeetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leeogodi me gadadeegiticogitiawaji catedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

<sup>45</sup> Nigidiaaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa jognadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi.

<sup>46</sup> Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó.

<sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> "Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiiige inoatawece, odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka",

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

"Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?"

<sup>50</sup> Nigida me Ee jegemağa joe inoatawece aninoa." "

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegexaagaga emaanii mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga aji-paata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, nigijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji.

<sup>53</sup> Jagabaategetatiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoy-ajigota Moisés. Pida agiwağatitetiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco."

### *Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice*

<sup>54</sup> Nigijoa seteenta laciłodi noiigi noğowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lëlagatema Estêvão.

<sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditidini liwai libaağadi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, "Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaağadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimesi ane gonegegi."

<sup>57</sup> Pida nigijoa laciłodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece joğowalokoditeloco.

<sup>58</sup> Odaa joğoyamağaticogi we nigotaga, odaa joğoiçipetedece nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotağatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi joğoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie.

<sup>59</sup> Egidaa diitcigoci monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotağanege Aneotedogoji, meetalo, "Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo."

<sup>60</sup> Nigidiaağidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jipokotağawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi." Nigidiaağidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saulo niwoditema nigijo noiigi moyelodi Estêvão.

### *Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

Ijaagijo nigijo noko nigijo noğoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaağoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigillaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji joğonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagağateloco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jegepaanağa doletibige me yaagadi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatigi moixotiwece niwilogonağaxi.

### *Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo anilaagitibece idiaanagadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaaği me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko owatacocece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga niwicidi abeyacagağa anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege eledi nicilaga.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi.



<sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji.’”

<sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece.

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noigi jogoyiwagadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaagijo Simão jagaga etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanigicotiibece, odaa jogoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaḡa yajigotigi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi,

<sup>19</sup> “Aagaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciweḡegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ḡadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataḡa me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa.

<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaami aḡica ane enitogogi, oteḡexaaḡaga akati mawii nigida ḡobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaḡa ixomaḡateetedice ḡadowoogo ane beyagi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jeḡe me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida ḡabeyaceḡegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi. “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini aḡica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Filipe yotaḡanegge ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópia*

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaḡa Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoo, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa goneḡegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópia, waxoditiniḡi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa jonḡiniaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca inionaeloodotigi nigidi niḡo, naḡani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me doḡetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaagena.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaḡa nigijo goneleegiwa goneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aḡica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicooḡowatinigi naḡajo lagaagena, nicooḡeti liwai.

<sup>32</sup> Nigijoo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, nigijoo liwai anee, “Nigijoo liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijoo Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

<sup>33</sup> Nigica oko oyame, codaa aḡica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina liḡo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaaḡica ane yalaḡata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane yalaḡatalo inoa lotaḡa, domige eetece ijaḡajijo, oḡoa, domige eetece eledi oko?”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoo notaga ane yalomegeteloco. Yatematita nigijoo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaḡa. Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwa jeḡee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaḡa. Ejidiḡica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinileḡe.”

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeḡeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagaḡakani manitawece gaadaalegena, odaa baḡa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jeḡee nigijoo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoḡetini naḡajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijoo goneleegiwa.

<sup>39</sup> Iḡaanaga daxoditice ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwa gonegegi naḡa domaḡa doletibige, pida aḡaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacicogi me diniwijaḡe, eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>40</sup> Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaḡa Azoto. Maleeḡidaa diitigi me diniwijaḡe Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataḡa nigotadi anigotece neḡepaḡicota nigotaḡa Cesaría.

## 9

### *Anodaagee Saulo naḡa nakato Goniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoo nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijoo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaḡa nigijoo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notagaḡaxiidi lidietigi nigijoo lacilodi liakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naḡadi notagaḡaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naḡa yakadi notagaḡaxiidi, odaa ja diniwijaḡe. Iḡaanigipegita nigotaḡa Damasco, codaanogonida naḡa nadi ica natalaḡa ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaḡa ja naloteloco anei.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitiniḡiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotaḡodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijoo ane dotaga jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece!”

<sup>6</sup> Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaḡi nigoyelogoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwijaḡe ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaḡida ligegi. Owajipata nigijoo ane dotaga, pida aḡica gaantokaḡini anonadi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoo lokaḡetedipi jogodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡa gaantokaḡini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotaḡodi.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiiaagini digoida yotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa aagaaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitece, odaa naga ipeketeleco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jегemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noigi israelitadedi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa emegeee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeleco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipeetitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nojojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco*

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli.

<sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimagaajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

*Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé baaga yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganenge Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>29</sup> Eleditace notaganegatiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo.

<sup>30</sup> Pida nigijo gonioxoadipi nojowowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogomonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaḡa iditawece niḡijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi digoida nipodigi Judéa, nipodigi Galiléa, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwagatakanegégi jeḡepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotaḡodi niḡina mowote inoatawece ane loe-nataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloodaḡatee laaleḡena, codaa niḡidiwa lapoli ḡonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

*Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanaḡadii, jiḡicota aca nigotaḡa ane liboonaḡadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotaḡodi anidiaa liḡeladi.

<sup>33</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi Pedro niḡicota ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Enéias, joneḡeote oito nicaaḡape mido miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ḡadecilatiti niḡina natigide! Adabitiini, odaa anibaatine ḡadipe!” Odaa aḡca daḡa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡitigi nigotaḡa Lida codaa ane niḡeladimigiḡitigi nipodigi Sarona onadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jaḡaḡonakato Goniotaḡodi.

*Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiḡatace*

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Joḡe onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Nagaḡni iwaalo one liboonaḡadi Tabita, eledi liboonaḡadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina aneḡinaḡata “Oticaganigo”. Nagaḡo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niḡicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakama ane niḡca madewetedipi.

<sup>37</sup> Ica nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa Ica lokaḡetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyatice minitaḡa ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaḡa Joḡe. Niḡijo nogodibodiceta, odaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaḡa Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoo, jiḡigo dioteci. Iḡaaniḡicoticoḡi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, odaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoadi oyawiile codaa me nacaagaḡateloco. Oikee ijoo nijayeli codaa me inoo eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotioḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko me noditicoaci, niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga nawiiliteteeḡe lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Iḡaanaḡa nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.

<sup>41</sup> Pedro naga dibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro jeḡeniditioḡi ijotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ja yajigotioḡi Dorcas naga yewiḡatace.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simão niḡijo nilikenooḡodi ewacooḡo.

## 10

*Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi nodaḡawadi romaanotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”.

<sup>2</sup> Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetaloo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedidi miditaḡa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Ica noko naga niḡeḡi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata liḡileḡegitibece niḡidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa liḡeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi migo minitaḡa. Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!”

<sup>4</sup> Cornélio naga iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotaḡodi?” Odaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedidi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowooḡo me ḡadibinieni.

<sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simão aneledi liboonaḡadi me Pedro.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡini Pedro aneḡitaḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacooḡo, liḡeladi iḡeḡiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijjo nogopi nigijjo aanjo ane yotaganeege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijjoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigetecogi nigotaḡa Jope.

<sup>9</sup> Negeledi noko naḡa yaxoḡo-noko joḡodipegita nigotaḡa Jope. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi nigijjo diimigi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi.

<sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiiḡo.

<sup>12</sup> Catinedi naḡadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaḡaxodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabitiini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaaḡelicitada!”

<sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jelicaga, nigina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane dotaga jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinagaletibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!”

<sup>16</sup> Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro nigijjo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Egidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijjo lakatigi, odaa nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jigicotiibece odaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jigijjo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão Pedro?”

<sup>19</sup> Egidaaḡee Pedro me yowo nigijjo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeḡeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji.

<sup>20</sup> Enice adabitiini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinaḡawienatakani neḡemaḡa inimonyataḡawa.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, iḡo midiwataḡa nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoleetibigeḡiwaji. Igame leḡodi managitiwaji?”

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa oninḡodi, modita, “Nigijjo ḡoloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiḡe me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, ane doḡetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi me dakatiibece nigijjo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijjo enoale.

### *Pedro iḡo ligeladi Cornélio*

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ḡonioxoadiḡi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jope anodioteci.

<sup>24</sup> Negeleditace noko joḡotota nigotaḡa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigeḡe micotibeci, odaa yatecoḡotee litacepodi inaḡina ane daḡaxa me lokaḡetedipi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaḡa icotio Pedro odaa naḡa domaḡa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapeteḡe, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaḡa doḡeteta.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naḡa nawacetibige odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabitiini! Igaataḡa ee ḡoneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.”

<sup>27</sup> Egidiaaḡi Pedro me notagaḡeḡitice Cornélio, pida naḡa dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoḡo.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me iḡenaḡa mowoogotitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco metiḡodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaḡatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeu, codaa etiḡodoli me idinawanagaḡataḡateḡe nigina me yatecoḡo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileḡatibige nigina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi daḡa daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daḡa iḡenaḡa me jileḡatibige nigina eledi oko me daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡena.

<sup>29</sup> Joanigidaa leḡodi nigijjo naḡa ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaḡa me jowoogodi anawitigiji maniditiwa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadiğida nokododi nigijo me jotaganene Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nağani lakata natigide, iniwatadağani lakata me ғocidi. Codaagida ijo ғoneleegiwa nağa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedağawa motağanegeni. Igaataga ғadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ғadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi.

<sup>32</sup> Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotağa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonağadi me Pedro. Jiginiaağini idiaa lotokağadi ligeladi nigijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’

<sup>33</sup> Odaa ağica ane jopagadi ja jienagaataga, odaa ja ғodiwikodenegegi alawini jağanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane ғadiigenite me anelogotitogowa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iğenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko.

<sup>36</sup> Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitubece Aneotedogoji me dağa domağa yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece.

<sup>37</sup> Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaağidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>38</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko oko nakatağanadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaağidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagaate moyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Pida naga ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa.

<sup>41</sup> Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anakaa ғodimagaditedice moko nakatağanadi. Codaa ғogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus ғodimonya me jatematigatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinağatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomağaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bağalee newiğa inaagina baanaga nigo.

<sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomağateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonağadi.”

*Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane dağa judeutedi*

<sup>44</sup> Eğıdaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika.

<sup>45</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwağadi Jesus lixiğağawepodi Pedro ane icogoticoği Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane dağa judeutedi.

<sup>46</sup> Leegodi mowajipata modotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diğica modotağatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee,

<sup>47</sup> “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotağa me jibağatege. Odaa ağica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonağadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaağidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaaği miditaga onateciğidiwa nokododi.

## 11

*Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomağateetedijo manitaga nigotağa Cesaréia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaağicaeledi ғonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalağatiogi ane dağa judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Pida nigijjo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditagaadiaa yotete lajainaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiwepodi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijjo ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaría, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi,

<sup>5</sup> “Idiaagejotice nigotaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odaa jigijjo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo logonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’

<sup>8</sup> Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’

<sup>9</sup> Pida nigijjo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaletibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijjo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, nigijjo nigegi itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaga Cesaría.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaría seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.

<sup>14</sup> Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijjo naga dinikatogoloco nigijjo noko maleeka idinjojagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijjo lotaga Goniotagodi nigijjo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegentiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijjo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijjo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Pedro, odaa jogaika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijjo ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

### *Ica lapo oko anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatibeci nigijjo eledi anoditibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitigi idiokili ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijjo eledi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitigi nibodicetedi anele nigijjo oko ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaqadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijjo oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa Barnabé ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Barnabé jiḡigo nigotaḡa Tarso igota Saulo.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace onidateci nicaaḡabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniiḡaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ḡotiwagatakanegēgi. Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡidi odoeḡedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalém onateciḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

<sup>28</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Ágabo. Niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecoḡo, noḡone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeḡee icota meno ica niḡigi nelegi minoataḡa inoatawece ane nipodaga niḡina iigo. Odaa icota niḡica niḡigi maleeḡiniaaḡini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Ágabo, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinlakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneḡegi.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaḡa oyatecoḡotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joḡoiḡe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiḡi niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi laciḡodi loiigi Goniotagodi diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

## 12

*Niḡica noḡiatetacibeci niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiḡidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciḡidi niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niḡijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocagaḡaḡa moyeloadi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niḡijo me diiḡenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaḡa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiḡenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niḡijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi” naga niwilo Pedro.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoixotiwece niwiloḡonagaḡi, odaa Herodes jeḡeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaḡawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Herodes one domaḡa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daḡa ixomagatice nalokegi Páscua.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee Pedro noḡoniwilo, pida niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice Pedro me diniwilo*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo enoale maleediḡatibige Herodes daḡa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaḡawadi, codaa oiḡotece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niḡijo aneitice. Midiwataḡa lapoaco niwiloḡonagaḡi idiwa eletidi iodaḡawadi nowienogododi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida codaanoḡonida noḡone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaḡa jona nalotigi le niwiloḡonagaḡi. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niḡijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaḡatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, adinixomitinigi ḡawelatedi!” Odaaḡidaagee Pedro, odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ḡanicaapa, odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>9</sup> Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwiloḡonagaḡi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niḡijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige doḡoka ligeedi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa joḡonagaḡaxateloco niḡica odoeḡegi lapo iodaḡawadi, noḡonagaḡaxateloco niḡica eledi lapo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡotota niḡica epoagi-nelegi ḡapileceḡe, ane diiḡeteḡe ladigodi nigotaḡa. Niḡica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aḡica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joḡoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaḡida niḡijo aanjo noḡopi, odaa jiḡidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo



me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida agica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioyi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we.

<sup>15</sup> Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganenge, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa nogoyomoke epoagi, jogonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatitioyi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditioyi andaagee Goniotagodi me nogatedice me ideyi niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotioyi nigijoa iodaagawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro.

<sup>19</sup> Nigidiaagidi Herodes ja domaaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida agica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodaagawadi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaagi.

### *Lemegegi Herodes*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatemala nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaganenge Herodes. Pida odoejege oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimiginelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niigotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanigicota nigijo noko lakatagi nigijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me gonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jegego ligegitioyi nigijo noiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Nigini ane dotaga gonoenogodi, idigida agoneleegiwa!”

<sup>23</sup> Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigideteda Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijo noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo noogogodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

## 13

### *Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwaगतakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niidaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganenge Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalu Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi, “Iomağatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditioyi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoikatace me niidaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganegetace Aneotedogoji, oipekoteloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jagoibodetibigiwaji.

*Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi*

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selúcia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane ide i minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nogotocogi eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me di-boonagatedetigi ioladi greego.

<sup>7</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lix-aketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta,

<sup>10</sup> “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteca ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligestogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanaagadii dawakadetebece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetete, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jigijo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niikanagaxi jognidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligesti, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogetetalo Aneotedogoji, jema matalocitece yotaga!

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatidediogi nigijo midiaagi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape.

<sup>20</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi

Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul niyo me inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiiaageote inoatawece ane jemaa.'

<sup>23</sup> Jesus eledi ida aneetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote.

<sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo João naga niyegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, 'Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemegee Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegeexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.' "

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niakanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa idaaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jognikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicensaganagate, odaa jogoixotewece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimagaajegi.

<sup>30</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijoaatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane ligagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

<sup>32-33</sup> Odaa oko jagaga jatematiiagatawawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, 'Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee,

'Jaotaagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

<sup>35</sup> Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji,

'Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.' "

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, "Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jognaligitini miditaga anonalgite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatitidace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38-39</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematiiagatawawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganageco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.

<sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

<sup>41</sup> Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

ICota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji, icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.’”

<sup>42</sup> Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niakanagaxi, onateciigijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijio nigijo baanaga oyelogodi.

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaaigina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijioa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganeggetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijioa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijioa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawinitiwaji! Natigide jatematigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>47</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

’Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena

miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijioa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoago liwelatedi monoga amogo oiikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijioa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icónio.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

## 14

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icónio*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida nigotaga Icónio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligileggitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>2-3</sup> Odaa nigijioa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaगतakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijioa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijioa judeutedi ijaagijio ane daga judeutedi jogodinilakidetege nigijioa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijioa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitioagi wetiadi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé nogodibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataga nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licaonia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaaga anodipegitege nigidiwa nigotadi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jigidiaagiticoace nogoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaaga midiwataga nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaga Lистра onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini goneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, agica degewaligi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo goneleegiwa meyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogonadi nigijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaagateloco, odaa jogodotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niginoa gononogododi odinanatigi me goneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinika-tiniwace mokotaga!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé jogowo me liboonagadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo bogonowo me liboonagadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaagica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaga, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi godinadi icaagicoa niale-lawogo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa godinadi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaga onigodi nigijoa godinadi me domogoiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi nogowajipata nigica ane domogowote nigidi noiigi, odaa jogoyaagadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecagalodipi, odaa ja waleditibece miditaga ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaaga, modi,

<sup>15</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igamee ina me gadeeditiwaji me godiwenigidenegegi? Nigida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ja jatem-atiiagatawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niginoa eletidi ane eni me ganoenogododi, odaaganakatoniteda Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, Nigijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataga.

<sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, nigina me niwakateetdibigogoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagatagatedio godawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajigotedagawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniiitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>18</sup> Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me dogonigodi godinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daga noenogododi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigijo onatecigijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icónio. Odaa jogoyakapagateetacege nigijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa jogonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi jogoixigitice negepaa we nigotaga, leegodi odiletibige daantaga yeleo.

<sup>20</sup> Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijo anyowiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakat-aciwece nigotaga. Igaanegeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaga Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa jogoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Lистра, Icónio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaagatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiibige me nigidiaagidi jakagatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoixipeticoace icoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anyowiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaganege Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi nogoyotaganege Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijo anidioka limedi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisidia, nigidiaagidi jogotota nipodigi Panfilia.

<sup>25</sup> Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaga Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Jigidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, oḡaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiti-coace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo iḡaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo iḡaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analееḡoḡodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijo noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo iḡaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijo lapo loiiḡi Goniotagodi, oḡaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo lapo iḡoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeete mowote, codaa joḡoyatematiḡi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataḡa daḡa yomoketeteḡe epoḡi oḡaa ja dakatiobece.

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Paulo iḡaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaḡaiticoace miditaḡa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

## 15

### *Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiiḡi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡaa onateciḡijoo ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéa, oḡaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Oḡaa jigidiaaḡite naḡa dinoḡotiniwace moniḡaxitini loiiḡi Goniotagodi, oḡaa moditiḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaḡi niḡe daḡa iwitece ane lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi ane liḡenatakaneeḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa Paulo iḡaa Barnabé ḡoniwoditema niḡijoo lotaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me odinotigimade-teḡe. Codaa niḡijo loiiḡi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo iḡaa Barnabé iḡaaḡijoo eletidi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaḡaneḡe niḡijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi iḡaaḡijoo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiiḡi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi ane lakatiḡi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo lapo loiiḡi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo iḡaa Barnabé iḡaaḡijoo eledi lixigagawepodi, oḡaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Oḡaa jigidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiiḡi. Iḡaanaga owaiḡipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxoadiḡi eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo Paulo iḡaa Barnabé iḡaaḡijoo lokaḡetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡijo loiiḡi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, iḡoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi, iḡaaḡijoo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiiḡi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo iḡaa Barnabé iḡaaḡijoo lixigagawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematiḡi iḡoatawece niḡijoo aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoo niḡijoo anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi ane lakatiḡi ḡodoiḡi, codaa leeditibige me jiḡenaga moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi iḡaaḡijoo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiiḡi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, oḡaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiḡi, “Akaami inixoadiḡi, owoḡotitiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji me idiomagaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotiḡi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi ane minataḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedoḡodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditewice inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Oḡaa ja ikee me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaga yajigotediḡi Liwigo digo aneinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji idaḡigotediḡi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida natigide niḡida anenitiwaḡi jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaḡi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi mowo ane daḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomogokota ajakataḡa me jaḡate, oteḡexaḡaga niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi ḡoḡyakadi mowote. Ja micataḡa daḡawii niḡina lotoinaḡatiḡeḡi ane iwaḡadi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me ḡodewigatace codaa melodi eote niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me newigatace leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijjo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematitiogi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa!

<sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo nogoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijjo negee,

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijjo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jeege, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida jaoga godidietibige me jainoaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jainoagetece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegeaxaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijjoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niikanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

*Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijjoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganagetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaaginao laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midiwa nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia.

<sup>24</sup> Jibodicaaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godamaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo.

<sup>26</sup> Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijjo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijjo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji.

<sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawitiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii.

<sup>29</sup> Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeaxaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyelodi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema nigina ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogoimonya nigijjo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi noḡoyalomegeteloco naḡajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaḡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga.

<sup>32</sup> Judas ijaa Silas inaaḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaaḡi Antioquia onotaḡaneḡetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakaneḡegi.

<sup>33</sup> Naḡa leegi midiaaḡi, odaa gonioxoadipi joḡonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijjo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mele me wiaḡeeḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Pida Silas jeḡeledi lowoogo, odaa aḡaleeḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaaḡiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijjo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa dawalacetiwage*

<sup>36</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliḡataciḡi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginiḡatece me jelogoḡatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaḡa anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwagatakaneḡegi.”

<sup>37</sup> Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me liḡiḡaḡawepodi.

<sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeegi leeḡodi João Marcos miḡo me dopitege lowidi, aḡalee dioteci nigijjo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece nigijjo libakedi digoida Panfilia.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me liḡiḡaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre.

<sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me liḡiḡaḡawa. Odaa nigijjo gonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Siria codaa me Cilicia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiiḡi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakaneḡegi.

## 16

*Timóteo iḡo liḡiḡaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eḡidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jigicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi biḡida aneetege noiigi greegotedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moy-aḡatibige Timóteo.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me liḡiḡaḡawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijjo judeutedi ane liḡeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, iḡaataḡa iditawece nigidi oko oyowoḡodi nigijjo eliodi Timóteo me greego.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiḡi nigidiwa lapoli loiiḡi Goniotagodi nigijjoa liḡenatakaneḡeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijjoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiiḡi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijjoa lapoli loiiḡi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakaneḡegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaḡaditege nigijjo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaaḡijjoa lokaagetedi ja diiḡetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaḡa digoida nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaanaga odipeḡita nipodigi Misia, odaa joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitinia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja diiḡetita nipodigi Misia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Trôade.

<sup>9</sup> Nigijjo enoale Paulo jigijjo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelati-bige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabitidi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia ḡodaxawaneḡegi.”

<sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naḡadi notaganagaxi idiaaḡejote miditaga nigijjo noko.) Iḡaanaga nadi Paulo nigijjo goneleegiwa, aḡica ane jopagataḡa, odaa ja joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi miniga Macedônia, leeḡodi ja jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meniditedoḡowa miniga jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaḡa ane liboonagadi Filipos*



<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja godengenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiaga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigi diaagejonaga onatecigi joa nokododi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiaga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijjo oko me yatecogo moyotaganee Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaagadi.

<sup>14</sup> Liwigotigi nigijjo iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniogotadi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoo godi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga.

<sup>15</sup> Lídia codaa me loigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaaago-oonite ige-eeladi nigakatiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidiaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

*Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace*

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapaagetege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijjo niotagodepodi odinigaanetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi nigino lotaga nagajo awicije.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijjoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijjo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecaagele, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake Ioniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije noyoyowoo godi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixitigicogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Nigino goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana goniogotaga.

<sup>21</sup> Nigino goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijjoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwace niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.

<sup>24</sup> Nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga nipegetiloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganee Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaananaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi.

<sup>26</sup> Codaanonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijjoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijjoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijjoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotiniigi lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

<sup>31</sup> Nogoninigi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi.

<sup>33</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciledi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogoilege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiigiwepodi me niidaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>35</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodaagawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagiwaji niganotiticoace!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odoiigenatakogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi nigica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga nigino romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigenatakogowa metigodokoletiwewe niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitiibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

## 17

### *Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anffipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijoatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijo oko nigijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.”

<sup>4</sup> Onatecigijo nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijo noigi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijjo goneleegiwadi abeyacaaga, odaa nigijjo lacilodi ijaagijjo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoo godi nigica anowo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilodi jooiige Jasao ijaagijjo lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataaga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jooikaticoace.

*Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaaga Beréia*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijjo gonioxoadipi jooiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaaga Beréia. Nogototocogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Tessalónica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoo godi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi nigijjo oko jooonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijjo aneniwaatakanaaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane goneaga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida nigijjo judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaaga Tessalónica nogodibodicitibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jooimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaaga Beréia.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjo eletidi lokaagetedi jooilaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagati moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaaga Atenas*

<sup>16</sup> Nigijjo Paulo midiaagite nigotaaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijjo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogo.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijjo estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijjo moyelodi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joooyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijjo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joo godita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoo gotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganagegi anelotitibece.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataaga nigijjo gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoo gotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijjo gadotaga.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaaga inaa ginao iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moy-atemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijjo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeege, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogetetigi niginao ganiwicidi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijjo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotaatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigiwaji matecigi mogetetigi niginao ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloce nidigo anee, ‘Digina jooegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoo gotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeetetalotiwaji idaa gee me digicoatedi mowoo goti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginao aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko.

<sup>25</sup> Iniaaginiwa ayopotetibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi jiginaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga.

<sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licoḡegi niḡijo odoejeḡi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaḡaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡatelooco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane niḡaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo malediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninicebeci niḡina oko.

<sup>28</sup> Jiḡidaa ligegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoliḡi mee, 'Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiḡiniaa leegodi noḡoko.'  
Codaa iḡo notaganeḡecajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, 'Okotawece oko lionigipi.'

<sup>29</sup> Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaḡaicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa wetiḡa, loenataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka.

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiḡi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>31</sup> Leegodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaga nige iwi anigotediḡi niḡina oko. Odaa eote ibake ḡoneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiḡi oko. Ikeetediḡi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me iwi anigotediḡi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa."

<sup>32</sup> Iḡaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, "Jemaanaga me jajipaagataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaga."

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga. Liwigotiḡi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, iḡo ane liboonagadi Dionisio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagadiḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaḡa.

## 18

*Paulo eo ane libakeditema ḡoniotagodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Coriinto*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo naḡa niḡotini me yotaganeeḡe niḡijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicoḡi niḡotaḡa Atenas, jiḡigo niḡotaḡa Coriinto.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaḡaḡo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica doḡowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Claudio, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iḡe iditawece niḡidi noiḡi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci niḡotaḡa Roma.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jiḡigo dalitiḡi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi miditaḡa, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaḡina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaḡa moyoe nopecetiidi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo iḡo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiḡi judeutedi ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo Silas iḡaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicoḡoticoḡi nipodigi Macedónia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jeḡe niḡeditema me datematika. Ikeetiḡi judeutedi me niḡijaaḡijoa Jesus Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa joḡoniwotibige. Niḡijo noḡodakapeteḡe, odaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amoḡo lodoe niḡidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, "Niḡe ḡadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoḡoji, aḡaleeḡica anejitaḡagi, iḡaataḡa ja jatematitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa mejitaḡawa, pida aḡemaanitiwaji mabaateḡe yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejiḡo jatematitiḡi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiḡiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato ḡoniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi eledi onakato ḡoniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi niḡotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato ḡoniotagodi, codaa ja dini-leteḡibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadooi! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani!

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noigi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimiginelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaiginoa ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamaagawiniti waji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimiginelegi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimiginelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

#### *Paulo opitacicogi nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigitibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditinigi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagaateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréa, naga waxoditece, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Paulo jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frigia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

#### *Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo*

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.

<sup>25</sup> Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamaagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>27</sup> Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>28</sup> Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

## 19

*Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Nijijo maleegidiaaḡi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ija Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaaḡi nijijo ane dakapetege onateciḡijo anodi modiatece Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwagaḡi ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko aḡica daga jajipaagata moyalaḡata ica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagaḡi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nijijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagaḡatece nijijo ane liigenatakanegegi Joāo Batista.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Joāo iḡe nijijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nijijo naga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida meetiogi loiḡi Israel me leeditibige moyiwagaḡi Nijijoa anicota menaḡi nigidiaaḡidi, Nijijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Odaa niḡini oko aneeta jigijaḡijoa Jesus.”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi noḡowajipatalo nijijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jaḡaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagaḡi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa joḡodotagaḡigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liiakanagaḡi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiniwace nijijo noiḡi. Odaa jigida libakedi nijijoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenatedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko.

<sup>9</sup> Pida niḡidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laalegenali, ageniwagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagaḡitibege nijijo niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nijijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nijijo noiḡi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nijijo oko manitaga lidikonagaḡi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Tirano.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaagicota miditawece nijijo judeutedi ijaḡijijo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaḡatema aneo nijijo noiḡi moyopo.

<sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaḡinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagaḡo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiogi nijijoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nijijo noḡodibatelogo nijijoa leenxotedi ijaḡijija eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaḡa aagaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegaḡeloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaḡa minataga niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, moditiogi, “Gadiḡenegeḡi manotitice minataga niḡina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nijijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegeḡi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegeḡi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa niḡida niwigo abeyacegeḡi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nijijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nijijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegeḡi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaḡitedini lowoodi. Odaa nijijoa seete goneleegiwadi joḡoyotitice ligeladi nijijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigiwoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaḡijijo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagaḡi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi nijijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonagaḡa oyadeegi icoa notaganagaḡiidi anoibake modiniḡaxitece mowote noxikoneḡeco. Odaa joḡoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaḡiidi codaa niḡinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneḡeco, odaa joḡoyaleḡi lodoe eliodi oko. Niḡica

nogonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaḡa meya-taali miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡijoa natematiko jeḡepaanaḡa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaḡa lotaḡa Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi me iigi anee lewiḡa niḡina oko.

*Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaanaḡa oigodi niḡijoo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja leeditibige mejiḡotace idalita nigotaga Roma.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niḡijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baḡaleeḡidiaaḡinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niḡaxinagaḡeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoḡodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liḡeladi aca niwigo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niḡinoa niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanetece.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jeḡeniditigi niḡidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaḡijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeḡeetiḡi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetepi, owoḡotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaḡa niḡinoa niwicidi me-jaanaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagaḡatibece me lakapetegi niḡinoa niwicidi. Eote niḡinoa lotaḡa aḡinokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagaḡatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogodi leegodi aonigica loniciwaḡa. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡodinoḡetetalo niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotagaḡatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko niḡodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iḡo!”

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijoo noiigi nogowajipatalo niḡijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligiḡeḡa, odaa ja napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niḡijoo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixiḡaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwiae. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niḡijoo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaga.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe niḡijoo noiigi, pida niḡijoo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo.

<sup>31</sup> Icoa onateciḡijoo anoiḡe niḡidi nipodigi nokaḡedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me digigo miditaḡa niḡijoo boolaḡadi-nelegi.

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoḡo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡatelo jeḡeledi lotaḡa, idiaḡeledi jeḡeletidi lotaḡa, pida niḡica eledi liwai niḡidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoḡodi ane leegodi me yatecoḡo.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijoo judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaaḡadi me dipokotiḡi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi nogoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeḡi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaḡatelo.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijoo ane iḡe nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaga me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini.

<sup>36</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenatagi me daḡa ecogotace owookoni.

<sup>37</sup> Jaganadeegititiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicaḡadi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaaḡaga beyagi modotagaḡatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana.

<sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaaḡijoo libakawepodi niḡica anigida anoileetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoḡotee ḡoniwinoḡododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa

yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaaagi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedağa.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawini-tiwaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee.

<sup>40</sup> Igaatağa doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaatağa aḡica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko.”

<sup>41</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

## 20

*Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodağa Macedônia aniaa Acaia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodağa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidiaaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Siria, odaa ja dibodictetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi.

<sup>4</sup> Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotağa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotağa Tessalónica; Gaio anelatibige nigotağa Derbe; Timóteo, Tiquico ijaa Tróximo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>5</sup> Idiawatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jogonibeotogogi digoida nigotağa Tróade.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica la-bookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiğa nigotağa Filipos. Nigidiaaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotağa Tróade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

*Ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaaagidi ja yewigatace*

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwaje nige yeloḡotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midatağa ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaaanaga ibagi, nigidiaaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicoogetini, pida ja yeleo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeğa, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaaagidi jegee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitağa ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiıwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaaagidi jigidaa dinanataciği me datematika negepaa yeloḡotibige. Nigidiaaagidi odaa ja noditice.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeğa ligeladi, ja yewiğa, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiageeğa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiğa nigotağa Assós anei Paulo mağağa dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo baḡa diniwajetinigi iigo.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotağa Assós. Odaa ja jadeeğağa catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeeḡaticogi nigotağa Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jegejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jegejogota nigotağa Mileto.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotağa Éfeso codaa anicoti doıtibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotağa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.



*Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogotoci Ēfeso*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Ēfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijjoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijjo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Āsia.

<sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijjo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijjo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijjo mateciagi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee nigijjoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonaaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico.

<sup>24</sup> Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina midioka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijjo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa nigijjo minaaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>26</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimaagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga.

<sup>27</sup> Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niginao nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetediodi.

<sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigidaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli.

<sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginaa anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga.

<sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijjoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijjo eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace nepokaliiditeda.

<sup>33</sup> Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegeaxaagaga lowoodagagi.

<sup>34</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijjoa yokaagetedipi.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijjo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijjo aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijjoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nigina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi catedi nigina ane dibatege nogeedita eledi oko.' "

<sup>36</sup> Nigijjo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijjo oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidaagii me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogo Paulo.

<sup>38</sup> Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leegodi meetiogi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa joḡoillaajoticogi neḡepaa maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

## 21

*Paulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Naga jibodenaga niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Neḡeledi noko odaa jeḡejogota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, odaa jiḡiniga nigotaga Pátara.

<sup>2</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi naga jibaḡata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niḡotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata niḡijo lidelogo me janagagatece ḡonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiḡaticogi neḡepaaḡejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneḡejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexaḡatedice ijoatawece niḡijoa loyagaka naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

<sup>4</sup> Manitaga naḡani nigotaga ijo jakapagatece onateciḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigotiogi lowoḡotakaneegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me deḡele migo nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>5</sup> Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko me noditice naḡajo etogo-nelegi naḡani nigotaga, odaa ja ḡododitice, ja iniwiajeegaḡatace. Odaa jeḡetiḡodilaajo neḡepaa maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me niḡaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neḡepaa we nigotaga. Neḡejogoticogi liniḡotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajoḡotedini ḡodokotidi, odaa ja jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibaḡataca naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me iniwiajeegatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jeḡejogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jiḡidiaaḡi me ḡodecoaditece ḡonioxoadipi codaa idiaaḡejonaḡa miditaga onijoteci noko.

<sup>8</sup> Igaaneḡeledi noko naga ḡododitice, odaa jeḡejogota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡiniga liḡeladi Filipe, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaḡa minitaga. Filipe yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awateḡe niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>10</sup> Igaaniḡijoa ixomaḡatediḡo nokododi mejonagate Filipe liḡeladi, odaa jiḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anenotoḡowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Áḡabo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡina ane lixakedi me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>11</sup> Igaanegenotoḡowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaḡadi. Odaa ja iḡoetece niḡijo goenaḡadi libaaḡatedi codaa me loḡonaka, odaa jeḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niḡidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini niḡini ane nebi niḡida goenaḡadi. Odaa joḡoyajigotiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipaaḡatalo niḡijoa Áḡabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaḡa inoliḡatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaḡata me digiḡo Jerusalém.

<sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naga ḡodigidi, meetoḡowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaḡawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaḡanoenitibecetiwaji, iḡaataḡa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataga me daḡa jakataga me jiḡaga lowoḡo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinaḡata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niḡica anepaa yemaa meote.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo midiaaḡejonaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenaḡatedini ḡodowoodi, jiḡiniga nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetiḡodilaajo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etiḡodadeegiticogi neḡepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane ḡodotokaḡadi. Niḡijo ane nebi niḡini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejoḡoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡodibatogogi.

*Paulo yotaḡanega Tiago*

<sup>18</sup> Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixiḡaḡawa iḡo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi.

<sup>20</sup> Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, "Gonioxa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniiagaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiagaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodioteci eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi.

<sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga?

<sup>23</sup> Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomagaditama, ane godakatigi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaagedianiteda laakataka amaleegagoyakadi moyapitagadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowooogodi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagodioteci godakataga. Pida amaleegaga onadi maleegeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige godidie notaganagaxi me jelogotagatiogi ane godowoogo. Jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, nigetaga lawodi eijeeagagi, otegeexaagaga okanico-daagica eijeeagagi anoiwiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa."

<sup>26</sup> Igaaneegeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jagawatiogi nigida dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagatiogi nigini diimigi, oyelogoditiogi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

#### *Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecigijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia jogonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitadedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida ane jogonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi."

<sup>29</sup> Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogonibatooteece epoaco.

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodaagawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodaagawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodaagawadi, odaa jogoika monaxacogotibige Paulo.

<sup>33</sup> Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodaagawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeanatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, "Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?"

<sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawagateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jeegeledi ligegi me napaawagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi negepaagicoti nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowooogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodaagawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodaagawadi ane dotete.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodaagawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodiletibige monaxacogotibige.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece nigijjoo iodaagawadi, napaawaagateloco, modi, "Eloati nigijjo goneleegiwa!"

*Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijjoo iodaagawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijjo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijjo goloneegi, "Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaaganegeni?" Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, "Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?"

<sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anaagakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoo cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi."

<sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, "Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi."

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijjo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitioigi ioladi hebraico.

## 22

*Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijjo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, "Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igegitioigi nigijjo anodakapetigi me notaganagateloco."

<sup>2</sup> Nigijjo noiigi nogowajipata Paulo me dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jegepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jegee Paulo,

<sup>3</sup> "Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaga Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidaagadi digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, digo makaamitagatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko.

<sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijjo anodioteece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoo laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditagawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoje anoiwakateetigi gonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jegejigo nigotaga Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijjo anodioteece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitioigi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji."

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo*

*(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, "Nigijjo naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaga Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijjo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijjo anejotice.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja janitiniigi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, 'Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?'

<sup>8</sup> Naga ininigodi, mejita, 'Amakaami, Iniotagodi?' Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré, Nigijjoo ane iatenitedibece.'

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjoo goneleegiwadi ixigaawepodi me iniwija onadi nigijjo natalaga, odaa eliodi me doitiibigiwaji, pida agowajipatalo nigijjoo lotaga Nigijjoo ane idotaaganee.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jige, mejita, 'Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?' Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, 'Adabititini, odaagakaatiwace nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoditagawa inoatawace Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mawiite.'

<sup>11</sup> Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibece leegodi nigijjo natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijjo yokaagatedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jegetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>12</sup> Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaagadi ijoatawace lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijjo goneleegiwa.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, 'Inioxoa Saulo, atentacibece!' Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagaatidedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijjoo Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijjoo Liotagi me gadotaaganegeni.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijoa ananati codaa maji-paatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa natigide, jinagaaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.'

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganege, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi.

<sup>18</sup> Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.'

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece nigina liiakanaagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakatoni.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijo nogonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyolodi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa ajekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyolodi.'

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaatitoci digidedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.' "

### *Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganege Paulo*

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imony-atediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!"

<sup>23</sup> Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaageoituwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaga goniwinogodi me iwi anigota."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, "Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi."

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejeitege noiigi romaanotedi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejeitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Ee ida anejeitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodagawadi ane domogonalaketiwigadi Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketiwigadi nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

### *Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena."

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo negego Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ja notaganegotiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, "Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakantititawa metidaxacogotigi."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, "Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitidi."

<sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me laciloscercdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaaganagaxi me godajoi, 'Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.'"

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwaji nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace."

<sup>7</sup> Nigijio Paulo negeote nigijio lotaga, odaa nigijio fariseutedi ijaagijio saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijio seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi nigijio saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijio fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloco, odaa nigijio niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabitiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, "Agica ane jakataga libatigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganega."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijio goloneegi ja doitibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijio niodagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi nigijio noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijio iodaagawadi ligeladi ane dotete.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijio enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabitite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, "Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma."

*Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijio ijoa judeutedi ja yatecoço me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegexaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijio anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijio lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditigi, "Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitiwaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maledigicatibige digicotio."

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodaagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijio ane leedi modigota.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijio jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, "Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota."

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijio jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijio lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijio jajeentegi, "Paulo, nigijio niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijio goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijio lioneege, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, "Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?"

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijio lioneege jegee, "Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacigiji Paulo lodoe nigijio seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatigi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegexaagaga nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijio goloneegi jegeeta nigijio lioneege, "Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematitiwa nigida ane lowoogo." Odaa ja iige nigijio lioneege mopi.

*Ijoa iodaagawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréa*

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijio goloneegi jegeniditigi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, "Tomagatitedice iniwata-taalía iodaagawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaagawadi ane icooqolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalía iodaagawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga,

anenyagati migotibeci nigotaga Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale.

<sup>24</sup> Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madoweteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niŋijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaga Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odibata niŋini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaŋawadi me inogatice me idei libaagadi niŋidi noiigi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa niŋidiaagidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niŋijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi niŋidi noiigi judeutedi.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiŋenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga niŋidi noiigi.

<sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya niŋijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niŋijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigiŋidokida.”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niŋijoa iodaŋawadi jowowo niŋijo ane liiŋenatakaneegegi niŋijo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo niŋijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride.

<sup>32</sup> Negeledi noko niŋijoa iodaŋawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusaleém, odaa jogoika niŋijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanogototocigi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo.

<sup>34</sup> Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilicia.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodaŋawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, niŋijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niŋidi nipodigi.

## 24

### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigiŋo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onateciŋijoa niŋijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigiŋotibeci lodoe Félix, niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.

<sup>2</sup> Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niŋijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigiŋidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantiŋijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneleteama godoiigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeegataŋawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daŋaxa mele. Iniotagodeegataŋawa leegodi niŋijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niŋina nipodigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotaŋawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaŋa me gogegi. Ejitece onateciŋino a yotaga.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga niŋini goneleegiwa me niŋina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaŋa anigotece, eo lacilo niŋino a judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo niŋijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazarenotedi’.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me daŋadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaŋa me jiwinaŋa nigica ane inigata anodaa liiŋenatakaneegegi ŋonajoinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, niŋijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodaŋawadi, odaa jogoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja niigetecogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagağa notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi etotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi noğowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe.

<sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicoçoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedoçoji.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi agica deçetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedoçoji ligeladi, oteçexaagağa etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotioçi minoataga niginoa liakanagaçiidi, oteçexaagağa ganigetaga diçetigieledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ağıoyakadi doçoikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domoçodoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jatemitağawa mewi me jiocece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigida me jogetetalo Aneotedoçoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwağadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaçi Aneotedoçoji anoditece çonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwağadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anyeloçoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoçoji nigijo jotigide.

<sup>15</sup> Idaağeçi digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedoçoji nigeote me newiğatace nigina ane igenağatibigiwaji inaağina ane daga igenağatibigiwaji.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoçoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwağadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaaleğena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoçoji codaa me niginaeledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaağidi jeçejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoçoji me iniotagodetalo.

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaağidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jagonotiwa minitaga Aneotedoçoji ligeladi. Onateçiğidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaağidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa çonajoinaganegeco me idinapitağataga. Agica deçeliodi oko meetaga, oteçexaagağa icata daga japaawetibece.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onateçiğijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaağite. Enice leeditibige menağitibeci nige odinibootağawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nige doçoyakadi menağitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaninaa jogaçakadi modi domige noçoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootioçi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaaçoiwi anodigotiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwağadi Aneotedoçoji micota meote me newiğatace niginoa emagağa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaağidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwağaditini me yateçogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeçi domige ilaagedi Paulo, oçoa domige ailaagedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo meçoçotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

*Paulo yotağanege Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagaçi Drusila*

<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onateçiğijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixiğagağa ajo lodawa ane liboonagaçi Drusila, ane loigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienağata Paulo menaği eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedoçoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenağatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacağaditema niginoa lidagaçaka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoçoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiğadadani. Nigiçatibece, odaa jimiditacağawa.”



<sup>26</sup> Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniğidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotağanegetege.

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niğijoa judeutedi, joaniğidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

## 25

### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo*

<sup>1</sup> Niğicoticogi Festo niğotağa Cesaréia, odaa ja iige niğidi nipodigi. Niğidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi niğotağa Cesaréia, jiğigo niğotağa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onateciğijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiğigotibeci minitağa, oyotağanegetece Paulo me nilaagedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me niğiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo niğotağa Jerusalém, igaataga me lowoogo moyelodi Paulo digoida naigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida niğotağa Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo.

<sup>5</sup> Iğeni migotibeci ixigağawepodi niğina akaamitiwaji anida nağatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niğini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niğica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niğica loenatagi.”

<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida niğotağa Jerusalém, odaa niğidiaagidi jogopita niğotağa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinoğodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa niğijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi niğotağa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida ağıca nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niğijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niğida me ee ağıca daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinağanegeco Moisés, domigetaga liğeladi Aneotedoğoji, oteğaxaagagicata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaga yemaa me docağatiogi niğijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Ağemaani memii niğotağa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotağawa? Odaa jiğidiaagi nige ağıti niğina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Niğina diimigi anejonagatiği jiğinaaği mawini anemiitiogi oko niğeladimigiğitiği niğina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinağanegeco romaanotedi. Jiğinaaği mabakeni nağatetigi César, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaağadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Niğicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinağanegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iğenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iğenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niğina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa ağıca oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiği. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Festo jiğigo yotağanege ijoa lilokağawadi, niğidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niğica anigotağawa, odaa ja gadimonyaaticogi minitağa César!”

### *Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Onateciğijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi, jiğicoticogi niğotağa Cesaréia, lixiğagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotağanege niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaağeyatice manitaga niwilogoğaxi.

<sup>15</sup> Niğijo mejigo niğotağa Jerusalém, niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida mejitiği me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege niğijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoğotace igidi niğica anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijo noğonotiwa niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa ağıca ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo.

<sup>18</sup>Odaa nigijo neloḡododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leḡodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leḡodi me nilaagedi.

<sup>19</sup>Pida odinotigimadetege leḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaḡa yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>20</sup>Ee ajowoḡodi nigica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoḡodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota.

<sup>21</sup>Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Dipokota minaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

<sup>22</sup>Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

<sup>23</sup>Neḡeledi noko Agripa aja Berenice jigicotiubece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naḡa dakatiubece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiubece lix-igawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowlenoḡododi joḡonadeegi.

<sup>24</sup>Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyelodi.

<sup>25</sup>Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenataḡi ane leḡodi daḡa leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyelodi. Codaa idaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoḡo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César.

<sup>26</sup>Pida ajowoḡodi nigica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogoḡita ane leḡodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>27</sup>Igaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaḡa jelogoḡita ane leḡodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

## 26

*Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaḡee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup>Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaḡadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>2</sup>Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leḡodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi.

<sup>3</sup>Igaataḡa jowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

<sup>4</sup>Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa nigijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaa inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>5</sup>Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoḡodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajainaganeḡeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modogaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup>Odaa natigide joḡoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leḡodi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji nicota meote nigijo ane liḡegi meote aneetidiḡi ḡodaamipi nigijo jotigide.

<sup>7</sup>Aneotedoḡoji eote liḡegitediḡi nigijo dooze dinoiḡiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote nigijo ane liḡegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigeḡe. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leḡodi me ee eledi inibeotibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote nigijo ane liḡegitediḡi jotigide ḡodaamipi.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote emeḡaga me newiḡatace?

<sup>9</sup> Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagaḡi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré.

<sup>10</sup> Jao nigida ane idalagaḡa digolda nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotedi onajigotiwa inagaḡatigi, oḡaa ja jixotiḡe niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagoḡi. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi nigijoa lacilodi noḡodiḡenatakatiḡi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagoḡi.

<sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga niginoa liakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagoḡi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataga niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete*

*(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotedi onajigotiwa inagaḡatigi, oḡaa jegetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagoḡi.

<sup>13</sup> Iniotagoḡi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxoḡo-noko, oḡaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligege, nataloloco iditawece anejonaḡa nigijo ane iniwiageeḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Oḡaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, oḡaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataga nigina ḡodinaḡa ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagaḡi.’

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaḡa jige, oḡaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagoḡi?’ Oḡaa Goniotagoḡi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Pida adabitiini! Idinkeetaḡawa igaaḡaga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotitigi nigina oko nigijo ananatitici nigina noko, codaa atematitibece nigida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi.

<sup>17</sup> Idoweditaḡaloco me digicata anodigotaḡawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapeteḡi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiḡi.

<sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleeḡaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaḡa aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, oḡaaḡadeḡitibece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, oḡaaḡanadeḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga ixomagaḡeetedice Aneotedoḡoji niginoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, oḡaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

*Paulo yalaḡata libakedi*

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotagoḡi Agripa, ejiwagaḡi nigijo Goniotagoḡi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagoḡi micataga daḡa igeedi.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, nigidiaaḡidi jegejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa nigijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, domeḡetideloadi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida codaa nigina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaga jiiticoḡi me jelogoditioḡi yatematiko nigina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaaḡina anepaga ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijota nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jigijaaḡijoa odoejegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Paulo me dotagaḡatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, oḡaa Festo ja dinigetageḡe me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaagicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, oḡaa jaḡakaami yetole!”

<sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagoḡi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaatağa Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotağa digoina lodoe. Igaatağa nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinağaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata.

<sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwağati lotağa nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotağa leegi oditağa jagawii mağaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciğidiwa yotağa, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotağa, jema a Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetağa, pida ağakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo nigino yotağa nigina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadağa jema dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Nigidiaağidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo roma notedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaağiticoace miditağa me yatecogo.

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotağaneğetiwağe, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa ağıca loenatagi ane beyagi degego ane leegodi modiiğenataka moyelodi miğetağa oyokoletiwace niwilogonağaxi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditağa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

## 27

### *Paulo waxoditiniği ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotağa Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo aninoa nağatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibağata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwijaeeğaticogi nipodigi Itàlia, odaa Paulo ijaağijoa onateciğijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joğoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodağawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi roma notedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibağata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoğoticogi nigotağa Adramitio. Odaa nağajo etogo ja igo migo midiwatağa nigotadi miditağa nipodigi Àsia, odaa ja iniwijaeeğa. Ijo me godixigağawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotağa Tessalònica aneiteloço nipodigi Macedònia.

<sup>3</sup> Igaaneğeledi noko jegejogota nigotağa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitioği lokaagetedipi anidiaa liğeladi, odaa oyediatece noğetedi ane yopotibige.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa naga jaxotağatacinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nağani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nigijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaatağa nigijo eledi liwai bağa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapağatege.

<sup>5</sup> Naga jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilicia aniaa Panfilia, odaa jegejogota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloço nipodigi Lícia.

<sup>6</sup> Jiğidiaaği nigijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icoğoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itàlia, odaa Júlio ja godiğe me jilatitiginigi nağajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonağatijo me iniwijaeeğa onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi nigijo niocodi ane jakapağatege. Dakake mejogota lipecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi ağalee godika miniga odoe, Odaa jegejamağajogotice, ja jiiğata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoğotigi niwetağa. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice nigijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonağadi Salmona.

<sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicağa nigini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwijaeeğegi neğepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonağadi Bons Portos, anipeğitege nigotağa Lasèia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa joğowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwijaeeğatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetağa (codaa ağaleegewi mica ane diniwijaeeğatija nokododi) igaatağa ja ixomağatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedogoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagañice nigida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joanigidaa leegodi Paulo me domegego leemidi, meetiogi,

<sup>10</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, nigino nokododi ja diiticoği me doide malee iniwijaeeğa. Nigina nigalee iniwijaeeğa, doidetibige nağadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gađoyagaka codaa nigina oko doidetibige me oceğağa.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo jajeentegi ijağaga watacotece lotağa nigijo ane dowediteloco nağajo etogo-nelegi ijaağijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotağa meo leemidi baadiğica meote daga yowoogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ağewi mele nigijo anei moigoetini nağajo etogo leegodi nigijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, nigina me limedi niwetağa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko

odiletibige daga dagaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaga Fenice oditaga idiaagitiocaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaagoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane digetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

*Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi agica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nigijo anyo-awaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jognawacetedibige nigijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nagajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta.

<sup>14</sup> Pida agica daga leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga nigijo lidelogo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo niwocotaga ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jaccagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiigaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jaccagataga.

<sup>16-17</sup> Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoli-waawanigetege nigijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilpaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo.

<sup>18</sup> Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotaga, igaanegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegeexaagaga yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaan nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicotu me dagadiaa inibeoonagatege me godewiga.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegetiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegeexaagagacata ananiadi niginoan ane gonepilidi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiwaje.’

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediwa.

<sup>26</sup> Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

<sup>27</sup> Iganaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipecagatita iigo.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganee inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige.

<sup>30</sup> Pida niġijo ane nibaaġatinigi naġajo etogo joġodoletibige nimaweneġegi me ialetibigi-waji, domoġoyaladi naġajo etogo. Odaa joġonokanice onikatedini eletidi ġapilecege nelecoli lodoe naġajo etogo monolitini. Pida iġotibeci me domoġonikatini naġajo niwatece.

<sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo jeġeeta niġijo jajeentegi ijaaġijoa niodaġawadi, “Niġidiwa ġoneleegi-wadi ane nibaaġatinigi naġadi etogo-nelegi nige diġinaaġite maditaga naġadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ġadelewi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġonakagidi niġijoa leejetedi naġajo niwatece, odaa joġoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Iġaanaga yeloġotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi iġotawece niġijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeġeetiogi, “Ja ixomaġatedijo catooze nokododi maliitati-waji me ixomaġatice niġina niwocotaġa me diġicata daġanioditiwaji.

<sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotaġawa manioditiwaji. Iġaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeġaga ġadoniciwati, amanagaawini aġica ane yeleo. Iġaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigide lami di.”

<sup>35</sup> Iġaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaġa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoġoji lodoe iditawece niġijo oko. Naġa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaġaga niodaga.

<sup>37</sup> Okotawece niġijo ane idejonaġa maditaga naġajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.

<sup>38</sup> Niġidiaaġidi niġijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joġoyokoletinigi ninyoġodi niġijo leyeema ane iġotice, owotibige me noxadi naġajo etogo-nelegi.

#### *Iġotawece niġijo oko laxedi naġajo etogo joġototicogi daato*

<sup>39</sup> Iġaanaga yeloġotibige, niġijo anodibatinigi naġajo etogo-nelegi aġoyowoġodi niġijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joġonadi ijo ninyoġodi liwigotiġi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joġodoletibige nimaweneġegi mowote naġajo etogo micoticogi oditiġidiaaġite miditaga dotiwadi.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa joġonakagidi niġijoa leejetedi niġijoa ġapilecege ane iwaġadi anonoliti naġajo etogo, odaa jiġidiaaġoyaladite catinedi ninyoġodi. Odaa joġoyowilece niġijoa nileejetedi onoġa niġijoa lolaakanagaġati, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege naġajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joġoipiciadi naġajo lipegeteġe nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga naġajo etogo-nelegi.

<sup>41</sup> Pida naġajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoġodi, odaa ja naxi. Niġijo lodoe naġajo etogo ja naxi, iġaa niġijo lowidi jaġaga dawalace leeġodi loniciwaġa niġijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi ja domoġoyemaa monigodi iġotawece niġijo niwilogjedipi, adomoġoyemaa mica anoiwokotice diġicota iġo oditaga jiġaletibigiwaji.

<sup>43</sup> Pida niġijo jajeentegi aika doġonigodi, iġaataga ayemaa Paulo doġoyelodi. Odaa ja iġe odojedipi niġijo anoyowoġodi me nalokonaġa me waxoditiniwace ninyoġodi, odaa ja nalokonaġa neġepaa diġetita miditaga dotiwadi.

<sup>44</sup> Niġidiaaġidi jaġaga iġe niġijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoġodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naġajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jiġidaaġee okotawece jiġeeġatita miditaga dotiwadi, aġicoa anetacilo.

## 28

### *Lidelogo ane liboonagaġi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Iġaanaga nixomaġatice ġodaadi neġejogota iġo, odaa niġidiaaġidi jowoġotaġa niġijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagaġi Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Niġijo niġeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Niġijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joġoyelotiogi noledi eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niġijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletiotiġi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaġa noledi, odaa ja iġoġatigi Paulo libaagaġi, nanyotinece.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niġijo niġeladimigipi noġonadi niġijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagaġi, odaa idiaaġiditiwage modi, “Niġini ġoneleegiwa ejime aijekeġi! Iġaataga ja iwoko daġa yelodi ninyoġodi, pida niġica noenoġodi ane iġenaga aika daġalee yewiġa.”

<sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naġa iticoġotice libaagaġi, odaa ja yokoletiotiġi noledi niġijo lakeedi, odaa aġica lidonagi.

<sup>6</sup> Niġijo noiġi joġoiġoadita, ja domoġonibeoteġe me nadedi libaagaġi, domiġetaġa codidigidata deġenitini me yeleo. Pida neġeliodi moiġoadi, odaa joġonadi me diġicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa joġoiġi lowoogo, modi, “Niġini ejime ġonoenoġodi!”

<sup>7</sup> Liniogotibece niġidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romanotedi ane iġe niġini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa ġodode midiaaġejonaga liġeladi itoatadiġida nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatitiniwace.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegetigodiatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagataeledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooatibige me iniwiajeega.

*Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, "Gonoenogododi owatitidi". Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedi limedi niwetaaga minitaga nigini lidelogo.

<sup>12</sup> Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida egidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedi itoataale nokododi, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Pozuoli.

<sup>14</sup> Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onateciigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jogonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Igaanejejegoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaagawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodaagawa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedi itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, odaa jejeetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegexaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigiotigi romaanotedi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiigenatakatiwa metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi.

<sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogoteeni me gadotaganegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niginao galeenatedi leegodi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jogodita Paulo, "Nigida moko agaca jibagatege notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijo gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia agica dogoditagadici, otegexaagaga beyagi modotagatibigagaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jemaanaga me jajipaaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igaataga jowoogotaga mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotagatibige modakapetege nigina oko anidaneitege."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaga Paulo. Igaanaga icota nigijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokagadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganeegetiniwace, nigotigi negepaagenoale. Iigaaitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me liige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.

<sup>24</sup> Onateciigijo judeutedi oyiwaagadi nigijoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijoeledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Naga dinotigimadetiwage, odaa jogopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jegege ligegitiogi, meetiogi, "Aneotedogoji Liwigo eetece ane igenaga nigijo me ibake

Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide gadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,  
“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,  
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!  
Eliodi mawinitiawaji,  
pida aḡanati!”

<sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.  
Odaa joḡonoxoco napaagate,  
oda aḡaleḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,  
onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.  
Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,  
daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,  
napaagate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaaga,  
codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa,  
oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ja niḡomagaditedini niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.”

<sup>29</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaḡiditiwage.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaḡape midiaaḡi minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

<sup>31</sup> Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diḡaxinaḡatece anodaageeteda Gonitagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaga, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaga.



## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Italia nigicoa nokododi. Iodagawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida ane-jinagagege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwagata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nagadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegodi meote loenataka ane igenaga. Pida Paulo yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalagata Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Liwigo Aneotedogoji me digeladetiigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja yalagata Aneotedogoji micota magaga yajigotediogi lewiga judeutedi, codaa eledi yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi ane liigenatakanegeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

*Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditidiwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga.

<sup>2</sup> Jotigide naga legegi Aneotedogoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, anelee diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus nigijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikaditidace nigijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacagajegi liciagi Aneotedogoji me digica libeyacagajegi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane godagananaga ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwagadi, monakato, codaa modogeteta Liboonagadi Jesus.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege nigidi noiigi, Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi nagadi notaganagaxi jiwakateetibigagaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedogoji, codaa eniditedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

*Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji codaa diniotagodetalo*

<sup>8</sup> Odojegigi nimesi iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwagatakanegetiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji nigina me jotaganege.

<sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me gadatitawaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gatiwagatakanegetiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitagawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacagadi, odaa agabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me

idalitagawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga modiotece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jelogoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi.

<sup>15</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitagatiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

*Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiga inatawece oko anyowiagadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele oikee Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji nigina meniwaagatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogoika meniwaagatakanaga. Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaagatakanaga, joanigidaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo."

*Aneotedogoji laagetedipi inatawece oko*

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee lelaga leegodi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leegodi niginoa libeyacegeco anowote, oada agoika eledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi anodaageeteda.

<sup>20</sup> Nijigo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Oada nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga idaaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegeaxaagaga odiniotagodetallo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoaa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, oada agaleegica lowoogo anele.

<sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi.

<sup>23</sup> Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Oada jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga.

<sup>25</sup> Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegeaxaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midiooka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeepepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo.

<sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idaaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, oada jeepepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, oada jogowote loenataka ane goboliga.

<sup>29-31</sup> Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganee. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica licigi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwaagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane

lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegehaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko.

<sup>32</sup>Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

## 2

*Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko*

<sup>1</sup>Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicoḡota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadiḡoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga ḡadiloikatiti leegodi ḡabeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup>Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane iḡenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi.

<sup>3</sup>Nigida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ḡanimawenegegi daga ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji.

<sup>4</sup>Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga ḡodiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogodi Aneotedogoji meleledagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup>Pida dakake ḡadaalegena, odaa aḡemaani daga iigi aneni me ḡadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane iḡenaga nige ḡadiloikatiti leegodi ḡabeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup>Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oninotecibeci oko ane iḡenaga me loojedi ane loenataka.

<sup>7</sup>Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane daḡadiaagica liniogo.

<sup>8</sup>Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwaḡadi anewi, pida inoka odioteeci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi.

<sup>9</sup>Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaḡalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejeji me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup>Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecaḡatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoejedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup>Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

<sup>12</sup>Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyoteteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi aḡoyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>13</sup>Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji iḡenagadi nigina oko.

<sup>14</sup>Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iḡete, odaa boḡoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane iḡenaga catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>15</sup>Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane iḡenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiya liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica ane odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi.

<sup>16</sup>Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niḡe Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowoko ane dinaḡaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinaḡaditedini. Joaniginaaḡoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

*Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>17</sup>Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liḡaxinaḡanegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup>Jogowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etiḡadiḡaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane iḡenaga.

<sup>19</sup> Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligilaḡadi ḡoladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena niḡina ane idei nexocaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niḡaxinogododi niḡina ane diḡicata lixakedi, codaa niḡina anokateciḡida lixakedi ademitiigi micataḡa daga niḡaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane diniditelogo liḡenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitaḡatiwaji anoikeetaḡawa inoatawece ḡodixaketedi, codaa anewi.

<sup>21</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxini eledi oko, iḡaamee ina mecogotace akamaḡakaami adiniḡaxini? Eloḡotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamaḡakaami olicetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me joḡolagatakanaga, pida akamaḡakaami aḡolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa ḡadeleḡetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niḡinoa laxedi liḡelatedi niwicidi.

<sup>23</sup> Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leeḡodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegeco makaamitaḡa. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji ate iwagaḡi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>24</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Niḡina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡadakataḡa, anakaami judeutedi.”

<sup>25</sup> Niḡina makagiti ḡadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida ida anawite niḡina nigoteteni liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina nige doḡotetenitedatiwaji liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, icaaḡica akagiti ḡadolaadi, aḡica mawii, codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji).

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji idigote micataḡa doḡoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaa niḡina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, oikee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domiḡidiwa makaamitaḡa notagaḡaxiidi ane diniditelogo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, oada domaga ḡaditewegegi makagiti ḡadolaadi, pida aḡoteteni liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoḡoji daga leeḡodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aḡica aneleteama miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>29</sup> Pida beḡewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko ane judeu catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laaleḡena mewi me nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Notagaḡaxi ane diniditeloce liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡica ni-mawenegegi deḡeo oko me nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide niḡina oko anewi me judeu, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa iweniḡide.

### 3

#### *Jakataḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, oḡoa domige ina me doḡoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoḡoji?

<sup>2</sup> Niḡina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejeḡi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa me jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

<sup>3</sup> Pida eliodi judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa manigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote ijo ane ligegi meote?

<sup>4</sup> Ayakadi daantiḡidaa leeḡodi! Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi, aḡica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi baḡa awitakaḡaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iḡenaga niḡina motagani, codaa icota magekeni niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji.”

<sup>5</sup> Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga, mige jakataḡa mejinaga Aneotedoḡoji me daga iḡenagateda niḡina me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa gobeyacegegi? Niḡina me jao niḡida iḡikanegegi, inowiḡotiḡi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me notagaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida ajakadi mideḡejatiḡi iḡegi. Iḡaataḡa daaditaḡa iḡenagateda Aneotedoḡoji, oada aḡotaḡa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakeḡi nige ikee Aneotedoḡoji mewi niḡinoa lotaḡa, codaa nige ilecatitibigimece Liboonagaḡadi, enice iḡaamee ina me idiloikatidi leeḡodi ino ibeyacegeco?”

<sup>8</sup> Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele niḡina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niḡidaa ḡodiḡaxinagaḡegeḡi, oada beyagi modotaḡatibigoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote ane iḡenaga nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko anodotaḡatibigoḡoji.

*Agicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga*

<sup>9</sup> Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu.

<sup>10</sup> Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

<sup>11</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, otegeaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa niolatedi liciagi emegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

<sup>14</sup> Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

<sup>15</sup> Yediigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

<sup>17</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa agodeemitibige Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>19</sup> Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko.

<sup>20</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

*Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotodogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga.

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>29</sup> Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagaيدا eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>31</sup> Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa aagaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

## 4

### *Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji?

<sup>2</sup> Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi.

<sup>5</sup> Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigija oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwaagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalaagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalaagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> “Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomaagateetedice codaa me napitaga di nigicoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagaageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.”

<sup>10</sup> Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigija maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidaagadi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaagida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina moditeci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

### *Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwaagatakanaga*

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gotiwaagatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida aoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyoteteteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomaagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jigini aneote émagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece nigino analee jinataga.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaḡadi niḡijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote niḡijo ane ligegiteta, idaaḡidata me daḡadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daḡaxa moxiiḡodi.

<sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaaḡape. Lolaadi aḡaleegica loni-ciwaḡi. Naḡajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi daḡaxa mopake, ja naḡaxatelogo nicaaḡape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naḡa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliiwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota niḡijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaḡataka, codaa doḡetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta.

<sup>22</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me iḡenaga, leegodi eliiwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Niḡijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me iḡenaga.” Niḡida ligegi Aneotedogoji aḡijoka yalaḡateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaḡatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga, niḡina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ḡodeḡenaga.

## 5

### *Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele ḡodaalegena leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi ḡoligi miniḡa lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ḡodinitibece leegodi me inibeoonagatege me ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaditetege Cristo.

<sup>3-4</sup> Codaa ḡodinitibece nige jawikodeega, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me ḡodoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi ḡodawikodico. Iḡaanige jixomagaḡeenagaḡedijo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa ja ḡodixomagaḡice Aneotedogoji me ḡodici. Odaa jeḡepaanaga jatitaḡati me inibeoonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡida ane inibeoonagatege aḡodinaale, iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji ḡodemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita ḡodaalegena meliodi me ḡodemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo maleedigicata ḡonimawenegegi doḡokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jeḡenagi yeletedogodomi, anoko abeyacaḡaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Aḡica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane iḡenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko anele.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡijo Cristo naga yeletedogodomi, idaaḡida moko abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me ḡodeḡenaga. Odaa natigide aḡalee dakaketema Cristo me noḡa ica Aneotedogoji lélaḡatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaḡetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi niḡijo maleeḡoko laxakawepodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi daḡadiaaḡica laḡaliigi meote ḡodewiḡa leegodi Lionigi naga yewiḡatace.

<sup>11</sup> Pida aniḡidokida. Aaḡaga ḡodinitibece leegodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji. Joḡoko lokaḡetedipi leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jiciacekenagaḡatiwage Adão iḡaa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina noiigi diḡoina iḡo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaḡa, jiḡida némaga. Odaa inatawece oko aḡica ini ane daḡa yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>13</sup> Aniḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini Aneotedogoji liiḡenatakanegeco, niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji aḡica daḡa laaḡetedipi leegodi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo oko. Iḡaataḡa ate niḡicoa me yajigotediḡi liiḡenatakanegeco.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo Adão neḡepaagicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaga. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaaḡee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi diḡo miḡotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leegodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji ane liiḡenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaḡidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane loenatiḡi icotiḡi inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji daḡaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediḡi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa

domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijoatece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegehaagaga jiciaceekenagatege nigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me ilokatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotodogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me godegenaga.

<sup>17</sup> Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletodogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me ilokatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace.

<sup>19</sup> Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwaadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaga. Odaa idaaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwaadita Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

## 6

### *Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiiaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi?

<sup>2</sup> Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi.

<sup>3</sup> Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa nogonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

<sup>5</sup> Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeleotodogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi néмага agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeleotetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeleotace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwengide Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaagee akaami eleditiwaji leeditibige madiniciacekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciacekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidititiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite nigina ane beyagi ane lidaataga gadolaadi anicota me daa.



<sup>13</sup> Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga*

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatedogoji leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogoji daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi?

<sup>16</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiititiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatitewaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece.

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga.

<sup>19</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema mejiwagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakan. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleteda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwatada makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga.

<sup>21</sup> Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoo gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoo gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaaginiwatada Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga.

<sup>23</sup> Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага néмага, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

## 7

*Nadoneggi ane godiigaxitece*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga.

<sup>2</sup> Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoo niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoo ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eote-dibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yema.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoo gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

anijo mida loniciwaga togoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwaagatee niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

*Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidejagalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jema ane nebi eledi oko.

<sup>8</sup> Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena jeege me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo.

<sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikée anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele.

<sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleeegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

*Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele*

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

<sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao.

<sup>20</sup> Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

<sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice?

<sup>25</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowooگو me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

## 8

### *Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogaticce mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaaqadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetioigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegeaagaga yakadi meniwaqatakanaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganegge Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaqaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediwaqajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jeeote me godegenaga.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagaote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motoniticedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidaqataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatiwaji Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!"

<sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

### *Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa*

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico digoina iḡo, ejidaḡa yakadi daḡa jibogotageteḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa, anicota me nikeetedoḡowa, niḡe limedi me doḡetetedibigoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji onibeoteḡe codaa eliodi moyemaa me aḡe niḡica noko niḡe yelogoḡee lionaḡa.

<sup>20-21</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi deḡepaaḡoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoḡoji eote me inibeonageteḡe micota noko meote me daḡadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niḡinoa ane liidaḡatajegi. Codaa aḡalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, oada ja ninitibigi-waji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, digo mokotaḡa anoko lionigipi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataḡa naḡana iwaalo baanaḡa nikaticobece laadi naḡa dineemite me niḡepi menitini lionigi ane nibeoteḡe. Jigidaaḡee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko niḡe dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi.

<sup>23</sup> Aḡinokinoa eletidi liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko. Pida oko baanaḡa jibageteḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, anodoḡeḡegi ḡonoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi niḡina me inibeonageteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji niḡe dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi, oada jaḡaga jibageteḡe gela ḡodolaadi.

<sup>24</sup> Inibeonageteḡe gela ḡodolaadi leegodi niḡida gela ḡodewiga. Niḡe naḡa jinataḡa niḡica ane inibeonageteḡe, oada aḡalee leeditibige daḡa inibeonageteḡe, igaataga aḡica ane nibeoteḡe niḡina baanaḡa eliodi me nadi.

<sup>25</sup> Pida niḡe inibeonageteḡe niḡica ane digica me jinataḡa, leeditibige me idinattiḡatalo ḡodawikodico niḡina me inibeonageteḡe.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aagaga ḡodaxawa, leegodi aḡica ḡodoniciwaḡa. Codaa ajowoogotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dipokotoḡoloco. Codaa dinoniciwaḡadi me dipokotoḡoloco, ajakataḡa me jelogotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me dipokotoḡoloco, pida baḡa jeemiteḡatece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedoḡoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleḡena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina me dipokoteloco loiiḡi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡoninyaco meote aneletema niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotece.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iolatedicoace, iomaḡaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaḡa liwigotigilo eliodi niḡoadipi.

<sup>30</sup> Niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Oada niḡina aneniditediogi, jeḡeote me iḡenagatibigiwaji. Oada niḡina ane iḡenagadi, iweniḡide yawanaḡaditeteḡe Cristo.

*Ica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa*

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa me ḡodaxawa, oada domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiḡeke?

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lionigi, pida jajigo me yeleeotedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jajigo epaa Lionigi, oada jowoogotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoogatibige.

<sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaḡajioa Aneotedoḡoji yelogoḡodi me digicata libatiḡi niḡidi noiiḡi.

<sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeleeotedoḡodomi, codaa me yewiḡatace, oada etiniwa liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Oada, domigica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodemaa? Domige ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domige inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domige ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domige niḡigi, oḡoa domige ina maniaditibige ḡodowoodaḡagi, oḡoa domige ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domige ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ḡanicinoa, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi.

<sup>36</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Akaami leegodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja ḡodixomagatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, oada aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leegodi Cristo me ḡodemaa.

<sup>38-39</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegeexaagaga nemaga ayakadi, otegeexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegeexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga aninoo digoina iigo, otegeexaagaga anigetigidi nigina oletidi Aneotedogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogoji meliodi me godemaa.

## 9

### *Noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>1</sup> Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogoji me igenagadi).

<sup>3</sup> Emegeeta domegelioditibece me jemaa Aneotedogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagaaleegaga yaxawa.

<sup>4</sup> Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoo Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bezejitigi mida aneetege gadicogegi.”

<sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoo itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degentiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditeloco,

“Jemaa Jacó,  
pida yelegedi Esau.”

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagati gogegi!

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.”

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeexaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi lboonagadi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaagadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakaagadi laalegena.

### *Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaaageledi бага iloikatidi*

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?”

<sup>20</sup> Pida yokaagedi. Niğida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dağadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoğoji. Igaataga niğina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta niğina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina mideğemiitiwa madoeni?”

<sup>21</sup> Niğina niwilanaganağa ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegete me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloğa. Yakadi meo boote ane dağaxa me libiniena, oğoa migeo nagaana boote ane dağa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodağağa. Pida iniokini niğini napaloğa ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoğoji jiğidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélağatetema nibeyacağa, codaa yemaa niğina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagaateedijo loenataka niğijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniğidiaa nağa.

<sup>23</sup> Codaa Aneotedoğoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiğa codaa godiweniğide digo minataga niğina oko anicota minatawece oiweniğide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyağadi me godinelecağatee, codaa modogetetibigoğoji.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa, ağınokina niğina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niğina ane dağa judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniğidaageete Aneotedoğoji, niğijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,

“Niğidi ane dağa yoiigi,  
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.  
Codaa noiigi ane dağa jemaa,  
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’”

<sup>26</sup> Idiaağidi niğica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedoğoji niğica oko,

“Ağakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,  
idiaağitace niğoditiogi,  
“Lionigipi Aneotedoğoji ewikegi.”

<sup>27</sup> Isaías yalağata loiiği Israel, niğijo mee, “Diganee loiiği Israel meliodi, micataga niğina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoğoji eote lewiğa onateciğidi niğidi noiigi.

<sup>28</sup> Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niğina iığo, leegodi iğenaga. Inoatawece niğinoa aneete ico micotece.”

<sup>29</sup> Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece niğijoa lotaga, niğijoa eletidi lotaga me yalağata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ane iığe inoatawece, daaditiğica ane nenyagađitetema anida aneetege licoğegi godaamipi, tağa godiciagi niğotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yağadi Aneotedoğoji.”

*Noiigi Israel ağıoyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoğoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege ane dağa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>31</sup> Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liiğenatakanegeco, pida ağıoyakadi moyotete niiğenatakanegeco.

<sup>32-33</sup> Igaamee dağa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoğoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niiğenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedoğoji. Odaa micataga dağa nixipaga, ixipe wetiğa. Aneotedoğoji lotaga eetece nağajo wetiğa, niğijo mee,  
“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiğa manitaga niğotaga Sião.

Odaa niğina oko odixipetigi nağani wetiğa.

Nağani wetiğa nelegi eo niğina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwağadi baadigiğa liboliğa.”

(Niğijoa liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji jiğiniaagoditalo me wetiğa.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiğa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote lewiğa.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedoğoji, pida ağıoyowoogodi niğica anigetaga nimawenegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Ağıoyowoogodi niğica anigote Aneotedoğoji niğina oko meote me iğenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joğodowocetege niğijo anigote Aneotedoğoji oko me iğenagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dağadiaa leeditibige niğina oko me yotete liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji oditaga ja iğenaga. Pida niğina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja dibatetege.

*Aneotedoğoji yakadi meote lewiğa okanicodağağa oko*

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalaḡata anodaa nimaweneḡegi oko me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niḡina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegeco, joaniginiia yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina meetece Moisés niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Jinagakamaḡa adinigee, deḡeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaga.

<sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaaḡaga adinigee, deḡeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinene catinedi iḡo?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émagaga, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaga.

<sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji aḡica laḡaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jegenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaalegena.” Ijaḡijoa niḡijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogoḡatedibece anoditece gotiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatakanaḡa manitawece ḡodaalegena, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaḡatakaneḡegi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi aḡica liboliḡa.”

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Iḡaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo mee, “Inatawece niḡina anodipokotibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡiwaḡenatakanegegi, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi moyiwaḡadi, nige diḡica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi me najipaaga, nige diḡica ane yelogoḡditiḡi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi?

<sup>15</sup> Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko me yelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa ijo mee Isaias, “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yelogoḡdi nibodicetedi anele ane icogoteditibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, “Aḡodogowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa,  
codaa latematigo jigicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniogo iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiḡi, “Loiḡi Israel, domigoyowoogoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoeḡeḡi me digitataka niḡijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Jaote manoceetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yelogoḡ mididi me noiḡi.  
Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaias jaḡani laalegena maḡaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,  
“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji,

etidakadi.  
Odaa ja idinikeetiḡi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaias yalaḡata loiḡi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiḡi yoiḡi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

## 11

### *Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiḡi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowoceteteḡe idi epaa loiḡi?” Ejitaḡawa adowoceteteḡe. Iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejiteḡe loiḡi Israel. Ijo anejiteḡe Icoḡeḡi Abraão, ida anejiteḡe loiḡiḡepodi Benjamim.

<sup>2</sup> Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomagaditedice nigijjo maleedigatibige daga ili-idağadi inoatawece ane jinatağa. Owoogotiwaji nigijjoa Aneotedogoji lotaga anoditece Elias. Elias lagetedipi loiigi nigijjo meetalo Aneotedogoji,

<sup>3</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi nigijjo anyelogoditedibece gadowooko, codaa oyaagadi nigijjoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaga ejiedi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagağodoletibige metideloadi.”

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleegiwadi ane dogoyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agodogeteta”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticece onateciğidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomagaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegodi diginoa nigicoa loenataka ane aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daga iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa agotagalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me iolatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaagonateciğidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigiđiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace. Inegeledi jogowote me dakake laalegenali.

<sup>8</sup> Joanigiđaağeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daga neemiteega micatağa daga niotaga, eotedibige me dogonadi, otegexaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigiđaağee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko.”

<sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalağatiogi, mee,  
 “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi,  
 micatağa nigini eijeegagi nibakajetegi,  
 codaa moigoetiniwace,  
 odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micatağa degetoinadi amaleeğaga ayatetibigiwaji,  
 codaa micatağa digidioka limedi moyoyagağaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micatağa nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiagağite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijjo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijjo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwağaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijjoa ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwağaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijjo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijjo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagağetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijjoa judeutedi aneniditidiogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

*Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa.

<sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijjo emaga yoiigi monocetağadomitiwaji, amaleeğaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijjo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijjoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newiğatace nigijjoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijjo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi.

<sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagadi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocağaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamağakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi bağa gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocağaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi.

<sup>18</sup> Agele digikaniticoace, daaditağadiaağica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagağakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.



<sup>19</sup> Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.”

<sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti.

<sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji ja ilokatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me ilokatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotece, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijoi loiigi.

*Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko*

<sup>25</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mididi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiaga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijoi mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,

odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’”

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibininitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijoi ane ligegitetege laamipi.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko.

<sup>30</sup> Nigijoi jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaagaditeda.

<sup>31</sup> Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace.

<sup>32</sup> Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jeeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

*Leeditibige me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oniniticibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote.

<sup>34</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## 12

*Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotaagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi ejedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwatada me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo.

<sup>2</sup> Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitewaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogwootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aniteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinkatonaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jigaxinaganaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedi-anagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele.

<sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Jinaagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena.

<sup>12</sup> Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagananigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigajaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema.

<sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe.

<sup>16</sup> Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinaagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaaagedi ane daga gonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi caticedi nigina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anyakadi eledi oko mele.

<sup>18</sup> Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko.

<sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, "Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji."

<sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliga gadaxakawa.”

<sup>21</sup> Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetadadi. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

## 13

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigote nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaaageyate nigino anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anele agodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigagaji.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leeegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati nigino anida nagatetigi, aleeegodi madoita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogoa, domige ina anele.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagodibatege ganinyeelo nigino anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagico eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

### *Ica ane leeditibige minigataeledi oko*

<sup>8</sup> Jinigikani digidioka limedi midiwa ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaaeledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anetigodiigeta me jaoga.

<sup>9</sup> Mee Aneotedogoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigijoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga anilitibigeeledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagicaeledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciaigi nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaaeledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jeegepaanaga nipegi, agalee liciaigi nigijo noko maleekoka jinkatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jogowoogotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Liciaigi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, odaa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga nigino ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena.

<sup>13</sup> Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciaigi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibece migetaga jacipagatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinengenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga otegeexaagaga jelokojogonaga.

<sup>14</sup> Bigida leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidagatagatibige me jaoga.

## 14

### *Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Abaatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwigatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anagaga lowooko.

<sup>2</sup> Inatecibece oko oyiwagadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane degeliodi eliwigatakanaga, oyeligo inokinao nigino ane gotanigijedi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Odaa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me deggee

me libatiigi niginaeledi me yeligo okanicodaaigica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege nigini oko.

<sup>4</sup> Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagieledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jigini aa iwi libakedi. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi nigino aletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitcebeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi nigica aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa nigina ane yeligo okanicodaaigica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa nigina ane inoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji midi ane yeligo.

<sup>7</sup> Agica ini anini godiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, "Abeyagitemaeledi oko me idewiga, ogoa mige ideleo."

<sup>8</sup> Nige godewiga, godewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige godeleo, godeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewigatace eotedibige me Niotagodi emagaga codaa moko anepagalee godewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni ganioxoa me dibata? Codaa igame leegodi me dagadiaagica mawii ganioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedogowa nigica ane igenaga me jibagatege me gonogeedi leegodi nigino a godoentakatema.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga diniditelo locotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

"Mee Goniotagodi,

'Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamagatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedogoji.'

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, okotawece jelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ane godoentakata.

*Jinagawii ganioxoa meyamatice eliwagatakanegegi*

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me dagadiaagawii ganioxoa meyamatice eliwagatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nigica ane diletibige digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, odaa ja dibata.

<sup>15</sup> Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici.

<sup>16</sup> Jinaga domagawiieledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigida leegodi aleeditibige daga godigecagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaganee Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nigina oko odeemitetibige nigina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleegatibige nigica aneo me godilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga nigina ane yaxawaeledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Jinaga domaga aagati nigica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ganioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaaigica niweenigi, pida jinaga domegelici nigica niweenigi aneoeledi oko me eyamatice eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otehexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ganioxoa me dibata, oditaga eyamatice eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina ananateitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitece catiwedi laalegena me dibata leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo.

<sup>23</sup> Pida nigina ane dinawetibece, ane diletibige daga dibata nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitece laalegena. Igaataga

nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adiotece ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

## 15

*Leeditibige me yocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo niginao loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo niginao lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida oninitcebeci leeditibige me yocaganegatibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganegge Eliodi, meeteta,

“Nigijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditini metigodiiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibige lanokegi Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitewaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa.

<sup>6</sup> Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece ateci, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Niginao nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odogetibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko.

<sup>8</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi nigijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee,

“Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

<sup>10</sup> Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi!

Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

<sup>12</sup> Codaa me Isafas iditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee,

“Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwaagatitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Paulo libakedi me yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niginao anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi.

<sup>16</sup> Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi

meniwaḡatakanaga, oḡaa ja liciagi niḡina niboönigitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe, jiḡidiaḡidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me idexoḡotege Cristo.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa inoka jemaa mejitece niḡinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niḡida nibakedi, codaa me jao niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko oyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa noḡonadi anodaḡee yewiḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace oyiwagadi niḡijo noḡonadi niḡinoa ane ḡobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi. Oḡaa joḡoyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa ibakedi niḡijo naga idixomagateloco niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa niḡotadi anodipeḡiteḡe, codaa minoatawece niḡotadi neḡepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece niḡotadi anejiḡotece ejiḡitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>20</sup> Idioka limesi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataḡa niḡotadi analee diḡica mowajipata moyalaḡatalo Cristo. Iḡaataḡa adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baaniḡijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me dabiteḡetini liḡeladi diḡibigimedi lipodaḡaladi baaniḡijo me liḡeladi eledi oko.

<sup>21</sup> Idalagatalo Goniotagodi diḡo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina mee,

“Niḡijo ane diḡica mowajipata moditece anodaḡeeteda Goniotagodi, niḡidi oko onadi,

codaa moyowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡeeteda.”

*Paulo akaa lowoḡo migo dalita niḡotaḡa Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaḡa jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jeloḡoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaḡa niḡidi noiḡi ane diḡica mowajipatalo.

<sup>23</sup> Pida natigide ja jigodi niḡida ibakedi minoataḡa niḡinoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa nige iniwajeticogi diḡoida niḡo Espanha, oḡaa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Oḡaa ejime epenaitedi midiaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepoditetiwaji, oḡaa niḡidiaḡidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwajeticogi niḡepaa Espanha.

<sup>25</sup> Pida niḡina natigide ejigo niḡotaḡa Jerusalém amaleeḡaga jaxawa noiḡi anida aneetece Cristo manitaḡa nagani niḡotaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa loiḡi Cristo diḡoida niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiḡi Cristo manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>27</sup> Idiaa lowoḡo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diḡitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiḡi judeutedi. Niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa oyeloḡoditioḡi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡeeteda libinico Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi nige jigodi niḡida ibakedi me jajigotiḡi inoatawece dinyeelo niḡidi madewetedi. Iḡaanige idigo, oḡaa ja iniwajeticogi Espanha, oḡaa inaḡejiḡotece makaamitaḡa, idalitaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Jowoḡodi niḡeḡotaḡawatiwaji me idalitaḡawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena, iḡaataḡa Cristo owidi laxawanagatakaneeḡitedomi. Codaa niḡeḡotaḡawatiwaji jemaa mejitece niḡida anigotediwa.

<sup>30</sup> Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jiḡokotaḡawatiwaji ina baḡa oḡaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo aneji me jotaḡaneḡe amaleeḡaga idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Oḡaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema niḡeladimigipitigi Judéia ane doḡoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡidi loiḡi diḡoida niḡotaḡa Jerusalém modibateḡe niḡida ibakedi.

<sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joaniḡidaḡee, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eḡotaḡawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleḡena, oḡaa joniciwataḡa oniniticibeci ḡonioxoa.

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Jiḡokotalo midioka limesi miniwa makaamitaḡatiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

## 16

*Paulo yecoeditibige lokaḡetedi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me jeleḡetaḡawatiwaji ḡoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Cencreía.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomaḡatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, lgaataḡa jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maḡaḡa idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaḡa moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aḡemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaḡadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaaḡijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaḡadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>6</sup> Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagaḡewepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaaḡoyiwaḡadi Cristo anigicatibige daḡa ejiwaḡadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idecoaditibige Ampliato, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagaḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ḡodokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi.

<sup>10</sup> Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwaḡadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane ligeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo.

<sup>11</sup> Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naḡajo eledi ḡodokaagete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi.

<sup>13</sup> Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodi ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi.

<sup>14</sup> Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpás ijaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitiwaji amaaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

*Paulo iladee nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatanegegi, codaa modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatanegegi, baanaga owoḡotitititwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleeḡawanitege.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa nigina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwaḡatanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida inatawece oko oyowogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa doḡowooḡotititwaji mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji joaniginiaaḡeote mele ḡodaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioḡa limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

<sup>21</sup> Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niginoa Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi.

<sup>23</sup> Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi ligeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaḡa, iniaa gonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioḡa limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

*Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji*

<sup>25</sup> Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi. Jiḡidaaḡeeta niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneḡitece, niḡina me jiḡaxinagaḡece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinaganagaḡece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anyalaga niḡijo anyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Ete minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneḡeḡi, codaa monakato Goniotagoḡodi.

<sup>27</sup> Iniokiniwatada me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwatada minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midiooka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).



## ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwaagatakanegegi loigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diiḡaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niḡaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niḡaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diḡaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibaagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee ḡodemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi naḡadi iwakate yaxawa ḡonioxa Sóstenes.

<sup>2</sup> Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, niḡidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece niḡijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji.

### *Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi*

<sup>4</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodelalo leegodi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icoḡotigi miniwataga, igaataḡa eote ḡanimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece.

<sup>6</sup> Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi ḡadakataḡa me ḡadewiki.

<sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi aḡica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>8</sup> Yajigotedagawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga me deḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laḡetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ḡodaxawa. Jiḡjaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

### *Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitama ane ḡadotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinagawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me iḡenaga me ḡadoenataḡi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, eji niḡinoa yotaḡa leegodi idi loiḡiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaḡica eledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa natigide gadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyotoloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanos idiaa loiiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Pida onatecigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi ane anyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

*Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi*

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiiga.

<sup>19</sup> Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiiga nigina oko anoyiwaagadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa gregotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida okomogoko бага jatematiiiga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida gregotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo.

<sup>24</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga gregotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onatecigidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ageliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onatecigidi ane goniotagodepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me agamalagaga, eote me niboliigatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciwegaaga.

<sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaaagadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló.

<sup>29</sup> Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi Jesus me igenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji godiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me godewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

## 2

*Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, niijjo mejigo makaamitagatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedoꝑoji aneote niijjo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, otegexaagaga jibake emaga ixakedi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga niijjo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedoꝑodomi madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>3</sup> Niijjo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice.

<sup>4</sup> Niijjo me gadiigaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataꝑadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niijnoa notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi niijina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga niijjo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowooꝑotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji.

#### *Lixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi niijina me jotaganegenaga niijina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwaꝑatakanegegi. Pida niijida nixakedi aicoꝑotigi minataga niijina okotigi niijina iigo, otegexaagaga icoꝑotigi minoataga niijino a godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedoꝑoji akaagida niijida lixakedi niijjo maleedigicatibige daga yoe niijina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecatigidi eledi dinagaditi.

<sup>8</sup> Agica niijino a godacilodi ane niijenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoꝑodi niijida nixakedi. Dogoyowoꝑodi niijida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,

otegexaagaga wajipata,

otegexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo niijicoa anele Aneotedoꝑoji

ane laꝑajegitetege niijina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetedoꝑowa niijino a ne libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa ni-keetoꝑowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoꝑodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>11</sup> Agica ini ane yowoꝑodi lowooko eledi oko, oninitedi oko epoka yowoꝑoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoꝑodi lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa yowoꝑodi niijicoa lowooko.

<sup>12</sup> Jibagatege Niwigo ane icoꝑoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, aicoꝑoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoꝑotaga niijino a ne najigotedoꝑowa codaa aneotedoꝑodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Niijina mejinagatece ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icoꝑotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee niijina me jeloꝑotaga ane najigotegoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Niijina oko ane digica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo najigotegoꝑowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoꝑodi godixakedi ane najigotegoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoꝑodi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaga baꝑa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegexaagaga yowoꝑodi ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa dimiditeloce Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoꝑodi lowooko Goniotagodi,

codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida niijida moko biijino a lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leeꝑodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

### 3

#### *Liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataꝑadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwaꝑatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataꝑadomitiwaji micataga niijina oko anida aneetege niijina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwaꝑatakanegegitema Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Nígina me gadiigaxinitiawaji, iigaxinaganegégi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaani-gawaanigi, idiigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanağa ili, igaatağa anağa yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegégi ane dakake, codaa natigide anağakati mabaategetiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaatağa gadakatagatiwaji eliciaco lakatağa oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nígina maleegina nelokojogonegégi makaamitağatiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwage, niğida makaami gadiaciğatiwaji okotigi nigina iigo.

<sup>4</sup> Nígina mido oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko bağa jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Bağa jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa niğida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>5</sup> Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Niğida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatiwaji Goniotagodi. Niğida moko oninitcebici eo libakedi ane najjigote Goniotagodi.

<sup>6</sup> Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee bejejanaga, Apolo bağa ilege, pida Aneotedogoji bağa niginaa eote me ili gotanigijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Nígina anetanaga inaağina ane ilege nawodigijedi ağica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaatağa jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili.

<sup>8</sup> Nígina anetanaga inaağina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iğenağa leegodi ane libakedi oninitcebici.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa niğida makaamitiwaji gadiaciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Niğida makaamitiwaji aagağa gadiaciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginao nokododi.

<sup>10</sup> Jibake ixakedi ane najjigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micatağa nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodağaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditiğimedi niğidi lipodağaladi. Pida oninitcebici leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ağica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodağaladi, pida ijokijo niğijo lipodağaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Nígina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoiwake iwogo, nadeğogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginao anepigicota me daa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida niğicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitcebici oko.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi niğidi lipodağaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niğida nibakedi nige daga deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niğijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niğini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nağajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiğa ane diğica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micatağa daga iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji makaami liğeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me diğeladetiwağaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji!

<sup>17</sup> Niğica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji liğeladi, Aneotedogoji aagağa yaagadi niğini oko. Igaatağa Aneotedogoji iomağaditedice liğeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niğida makaamitiwaji akaami liğeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Jiniğica ane dininaale! Niğica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dağaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa niğini oko ele me dinadi me micatağa daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi beğewi me lixakedi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaatağa lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegégi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Niğida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotağa, “Aneotedogoji iğeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Eledi diniditeloco lotağa, “Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginao lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me diğica niwaló.”

<sup>21</sup> Enice ağica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewiğa eledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginao aninoa natigide, codaa niğicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedogoji.

## 4

*Liigexedi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Aidigecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi.

<sup>4</sup> Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi mido nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaagaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, niginoa yotaga oyalaagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagataawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogodi nigida nigegi anodita, "Jinaga anagaxaateloco ane diniditini!" Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi бага gadogolokedi.

<sup>7</sup> Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigajitiwaji catedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami licotedi, odaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiaciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatakanagawepodi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwawatiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatigatibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogotibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibiniagaatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigtotaga бага jatigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikatatitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi.

<sup>15</sup> Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao.

<sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditigi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko.

<sup>21</sup> Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaanii mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

## 5

*Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogotege laninogodo.

<sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeagalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka.

<sup>3</sup> Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagatakaneegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina mateciigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga ideii makaamitaatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me ideii miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Eji-mowoogotitiwaji nigijo nigeei anee, "Onateciigini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo." Odaa idaaagee onateciigini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagaloco, odaa gadapioyagati akaamitawece.

<sup>7-8</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticetiawaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita "Páscoa", judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaa, codaa anigetigida eledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Jaajajo jiditibigajitiwaji eledi iwakate me gadiigenei me daga awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

<sup>10</sup> Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaaginoo niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo.

<sup>11</sup> Pida ja jidikotibigajitiwaji mejitagawa me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, ogoa domige adodigomadaga, ogoa domige niwicomigi, ogoa domige ilikonegegi, ogoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegexaagaga gagiwepodi oko anidagaee.

<sup>12-13</sup> Agica inagatetigi daga jiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadiwigotigitiwaji baa leeditibige mawinitiawaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo anee, "Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!"

## 6

*Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Ina mida gadileenigitematiwaji eledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa goniniwogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaagoiwi anodigota.

<sup>2</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecegalegetedawaanaga aninoo gadiwigotigitiwaji?

<sup>3</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me nogokomaga jiwinaaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida gonimawenegegi me jiwinaaga niginoo ane godileenaga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niginoo gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota.

<sup>5</sup> Eji niḡina yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikitijawi. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitijawi ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina midiniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, oḡaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi niioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitijawi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwagetiawiji, jiḡikeenitijawi mida ḡabatijigi. Pida domaga daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitijawi awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aḡowoḡotitijawi niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatiwiji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Oḡaa jinaga adininaalenitijawi! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaga, aḡolagatakanaḡaga, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicaḡaga, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaga, ina ane dotagatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataḡa niḡina ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatititijawi, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitijawi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaḡee niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡaga, iḡataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaḡee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Oḡaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡaga, iḡataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajilka diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwagaḡatilooco.

<sup>13</sup> Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaḡee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaḡaga oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataḡa me jibaḡagatema Goniotagodi. Oḡaa Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi.

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, oḡaa jeḡeote me ḡodewigatace leeḡodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owooḡotitijawi ḡadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaḡa owooḡotititijawi! Oḡaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi!

<sup>16</sup> Owooḡotitijawi niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, oḡaa lolaadi micataḡa diḡidiokidi? Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me diinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.”

<sup>17</sup> Oḡaa idaḡee niḡina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jinaga ḡadoomatewa oko ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Iḡataḡa okanicodaḡaga eledi libatijigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> Analakitibigetijawi ḡadoolatedi me micataḡa diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡajitijawi. Oḡaa aḡakamaga adiniḡenitijawi.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja diinoojetetedaḡawatiwiji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me diinoojetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

## 7

### *Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalagaḡa nadoneḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide jemaa me jiḡidi ḡaḡikaneeḡecotijawi anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa itineḡe iwaalo.

<sup>2</sup> Pida ḡadiwigotigitijawi eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi moninitecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa.

<sup>4</sup> Iḡataḡa lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaga nebi niḡini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaga nebi naḡani lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetağawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida onineticibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomağaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonağa, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagažo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditağalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomağaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ağowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiğa gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

#### *Idioka limedi me iwağati Aneotedogoji*

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi monineticibeci gonioxoa yewiğatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewiğatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaanegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanağa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga aibeyacağadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteğaxağaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane dagaxa mele meyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>20</sup> Onineticibeci leeditibige midokee nigijo anee negenidite Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji? Enice jinaga adinigeçagalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metiğaditanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina goneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogoji ja liotagi Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogoji dakake godoojedi me dinoojetetedogowa, enice jinagaadinikanitece dagakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi!

<sup>24</sup> Inioxoadipi, onineticibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiğa negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

#### *Ixomağaga inaa wajekalodipi*

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi ağica najigotedogowa niigenatakanegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niginoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee.



<sup>27</sup> Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni.

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa ane dakaketaadamitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga nigina ijomagaga.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaga agecagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteege micataga daaditaga anodinoojete.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigina anodinlakidetigi nigina aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga nigina lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jemaa me digica ane gadigecagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docagatalo Goniotagodi.

<sup>33</sup> Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga бага niwitalo nigina aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docagata lodawa.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaagina awicijipi analee daga nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa minikiiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga бага niwitalo nigina aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocaganeege lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedagawa nigina yotaga me joletibige me gadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daga gadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane gadigecagalegeni.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nige dagadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida nigina lioneege ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo.

<sup>38</sup> Pida idaaagee, nigina lioneege ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneege ane daga wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

<sup>39</sup> Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anaagaga nakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa nigina yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

## 8

### *Libole anoiboota niwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, "Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga." Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakaneegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigateloce nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikegi, agica eledi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me gonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odaa idaaagida modi mowidi nigicoa gonoenogododi codaa me goniotagododi. Pida nigida moko бага jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiiaa godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiiaageote me godewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko eoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa aqaleeoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaaga libole, codaa nige jelicaaga idaagee agica gonigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole.

<sup>10</sup> Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo.

<sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitece me dibatá, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanegeni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

## 9

### *Paulo yalagata nagatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema.

<sup>2</sup> Icaagica eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiawaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiawaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji,

<sup>4</sup> “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata?”

<sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwajeeaga me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro?

<sup>6</sup> Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinooje-teegatibige ane jopoogatibige?

<sup>7</sup> Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigina me jiiagaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage nigino anino digoina iigo, pida midwiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditelocho idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile?

<sup>10</sup> Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibetege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiawaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitagatiawaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiawaji, odaa okomodi baga domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitagatiawaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiiagaxinaganagatece gabodicitedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyelodi eiieegagi odaa jogyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole.

<sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniigaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me idelelo, agele daga jipokotagatiawaji ane domaga leeditibige me

jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba.

<sup>16</sup> Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji!

<sup>17</sup> Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa agica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi agica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa agica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

<sup>20</sup> Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaaagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diigaxinagatetece Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwaatakanegegi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko aneojotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiiga miniwataga Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata gobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowoowiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwaagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi.

<sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwaagataga me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa.

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwaagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicaganegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaaga.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

## 10

*Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagaateitece godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece ideci natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonaagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.”

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo godaamipi me ideci natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece.

<sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noigi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinogoeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogoḡatiniwace niḡidi oko, oḡaa eliodi oko ja niḡo.

<sup>10</sup> Enice jinaga adinalomeḡenitiwaji, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡetediḡi niḡijo aanjo ane ḡoḡaaḡadi me niḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa joaniḡidaaḡee jotiḡeḡe ḡoḡaaḡipi, oḡaa Moisés iditeloco maḡitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi eotiḡibe me ḡoḡajacaḡadi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokoḡodi aneḡonagatiḡilo ja niḡeḡi me daa niḡina iḡo.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko ane diletibiḡe daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibiḡe me dinowedi aḡeḡenitini, aḡeḡyamagatiḡe eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina mawikodeetiwaji, ḡadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane liḡeḡi, coḡaa ḡadikanitetiwaji daḡawikodee caticedi ḡadoniciwaga. Niḡina me ḡadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwagatiwaji mabooteḡe ḡadawikodico, oḡaa akati me ḡadiwokoni me amigiḡe.

<sup>14</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee, akaami yokaḡetedipi yemaaniḡipi, jinigiḡa aneniteḡe niwicidi.

<sup>15</sup> Eḡitaḡawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowooḡodi inoatawece. Akamaḡakaami awinitecetiwaji niḡida ane jeloḡoditaḡawa.

<sup>16</sup> Diḡowoo naḡajo goopa viiḡyo ane jacipaḡateloco me iniotagodeeḡatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletodeḡodomi. Idioka limedi me ḡodibinie niḡina me jacipaḡateloco naḡajo goopa, leegodi ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadooḡoditedoḡoloco. Coḡaa diḡowoo niḡijo paon ane idinawalacenaḡatigi me jeliḡaḡa niḡina me ḡoḡalaḡatibiḡe lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Niḡina me jeliḡaḡa paon, oḡaa ja jikeenaḡa me jateḡoḡoḡoteḡe Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jeliḡaḡa, idaḡḡida moko eliodi, pida ida aneḡinagateḡe idiokidi nolaadi, iḡaataḡa idiokidi paon ane jeliḡaḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Diḡowoo niḡijo anowo loiḡi Israel. Niḡijo anoyeliḡo libole anoyaleḡi maḡi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji modocaḡatalo niḡidi ida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jemaḡa me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji? Aḡeḡitaḡawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka miḡa niḡaweneḡeḡi. (Leegodi aḡica niḡaweneḡeḡi!) Coḡaa aḡeḡi miḡa niwaló niḡina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi aḡica niwaló!)

<sup>20</sup> Pida ane leegodi me idalaḡata niḡina oko moyedia niwigo noenataḡi, jaḡaḡa oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, idiḡida aḡoyedia Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa aḡemaḡa diḡica aneniteḡetiwaji niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡoḡalaḡatibiḡe lemeḡeḡi Goniotagodi, oḡitaḡa diḡidaaḡidi jaḡaḡa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Ayakadi deḡelicitiwaji paon niḡina me ḡoḡalaḡatibiḡe moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oḡitaḡa diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡelici eledi paon anoyeliḡo moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>22</sup> Domiḡe joleeḡatibiḡe Goniotagodi me delokoḡoḡo? Coḡaa domiḡaleetibiḡetiwaji daga daḡaxa me ḡoḡoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

*Ele me joleeḡatibiḡe me jocaḡanegenaga ḡonioxoadiḡi*

<sup>23</sup> Inateciḡe oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡoḡa ane jemaḡanaḡa me jaḡoḡa!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡonioxoa. Inateciḡe eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡoḡa okanicodaḡaḡica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi eledi oko.

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me doletibiḡe inokina ane yemaḡa, pida leeditibiḡe me joleeḡatibiḡe me jaḡoḡa inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxoa.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡina manooḡetee libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibiḡe daga aḡikani niḡidi libole domiḡe niḡooniḡita niwigo moiweniḡide. Pida yakadi manooḡetee okanicodaḡaḡica libole melici, me daga aḡikanitece daga ḡadiḡeḡaḡaleḡeni miḡele melici, oḡoḡa domiḡe aḡele melici.

<sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, coḡaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Niḡica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, niḡemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaḡaḡica anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaga aḡikani miḡoyajiḡo niḡida niweeniḡi moiweniḡide niwigo. Jinaḡa aḡeḡaḡaleḡeni miḡele, oḡoḡa domiḡe aḡele melici.

<sup>28</sup> Pida niḡica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniḡide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leegodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyaḡi niḡini oko.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleegodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jema a idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?”

<sup>30</sup> Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

<sup>31</sup> Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, ogoa domigacipe, ogoa domigawii okanico-daagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup> Awii anodaageni me gadewiki me dagawii lélağa judeutedi, otegeaagaga eledi noiigi, otegeaagaga loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>33</sup> Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagadi me jogaanege inatawece oko inoatawece yoe-nataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote gela lewiğa.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anowiikiwa, aneji me inowiigotalo Cristo.

*Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigaajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiğaxitedagadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajigotedagawa.

<sup>3</sup> Natigide, jema mowooğotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo bağa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina mateciği minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi mogetetalo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaanege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yelogodi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa nağana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaanege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatamati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nağani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nağana iwaalo ane yapitağadi lacilo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitağadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliğa iwaalo me yapitağadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa jajigote nağatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo bağa ikee nağatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejeği me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaagidi jağaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeği goneleegiwa. Nigijjo odoejeği goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo bağa yoe leegodi goneleegiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nağatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecagalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditiği.

<sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jağa me jowoogotağa nigina me godexogoteği Goniotagodi, nağana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateği goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeği goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticiği miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaga adiniwinitiwaği domige igenaga gadakatağa! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaanege Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele!

<sup>14</sup> Okomaga godowookonegeği etigodiigaxi me goboliğa goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamod-ixaga.

<sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagaataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote lamodi mocagaataga me yapogoditi lacilo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotağa, ejitağawa me digica eledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogojogo, codaa niginao eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji idaagee aşıca eledi lakatigi.

*Anodaagee me godalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaği! Nigijjo niigaxinaganegeci ane jajigotagawatiwaği, odaa ajemaatibigaajitiwaği, igaataga nigina me ateciği mogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa akamaga adinibeyacatitiwaği, agaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwagatakanegeği.

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa odoejeği gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalağata nigina mateciğiitiwaği, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelağa. Ja domaga ejiwağadi nigida natematigo.

<sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwaği gadiwigotigitiwaği amaleeğaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaği.

<sup>20</sup> Nígida aneni mateciği maniodi me gadalakitibigeti waji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicititiwaji aģica aneetetege Goniotagodi, igaataga aģogeetalo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiginu ane aģitaagi, codaa iniaageledi baģa yemaģa.

<sup>22</sup> Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Aģica akamaģa gadiģeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nige paa licatagadici? Aģeemiteetibigeti waji Aneotedoģoji loiigi, codaa abolikati-titiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitaģawatiwaji? Domige gadiweniģidenitiwaji? Oteģaģaģa onateciģini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa nigino a ne jiiģaxitaģadicititiwaji. Jiiģaxinaģatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaģa yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelooģododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon.

<sup>24</sup> Naģa diniotagodete Aneotedoģoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, "Abaata niģini paon, odaaģelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leeģodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji."

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaģa niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, ida aģigote Jesus naģajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, "Naģada goopa ikee Aneotedoģoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leeģodi me inadooģodi yawodi leeģodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotitiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji."

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeleteedooģodomi nige pa aģicota me dopitedijo.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniģidaa leeģodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ooģoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiģa nige daga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyaģitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi.

<sup>28</sup> Enice maleedoģoyeligo paon ooģoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninotecibeci leeditibige mecoģotace diniwi, iwi tece lowooko.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo oteģaģaģa deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anociaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoģoji iloikatidi nigidi oko.

<sup>30</sup> Joaniģidaa leeģodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji aģadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo.

<sup>31</sup> Daga jiwinaģatece okomaģa oģodowooko, odaa aģotaģa oģodiloikatidi Aneotedoģoji.

<sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja oģodiwi codaa ja oģodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoģoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me oģodawanagađitetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina mateciģitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liģeladi, odaa aģenagi liģeladi Aneotedoģoji midokida maniodi, odaa aģica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoģoji nigina me ateciģitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaģawatiwaji, odaa jema aģadajacaģatetece nigino a eletidi ganicino a ne aģikaniteceti waji.

## 12

### *Godixaketedi ane najigotoģowa Aneotedoģoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema mowo oģotitiwaji anewi aneetece oģodixaketedi ane najigotoģowa Aneotedoģoji Liwigo.

<sup>2</sup> Owo oģotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicodi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etiģadiģeni, codaa me iwagati.

<sup>3</sup> Joaniģidaa leeģodi me jema mowo oģotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, "Jixoomaģa Jesus", ođitaga ejinaga Aneotedoģoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa aģica ane yakadi mee, "Jesus Goniotagodi", nige daga Aneotedoģoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniģaticogi, pida inia aģini Liwigo Aneotedoģoji ane oģodiatetece.

<sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida inia aģini wateda Goniotagodi ane jiba aģatema.

<sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi oģodixaketedi me ja oģa oģobakedi, pida inia aģini wateda Aneotedoģoji ane najigotoģowa oninotecibeci ida oģodixakedi me ja oģa oģobakedi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedoģoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneģeco me dinikeeta oninotecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece oģonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninotecibeci eledi.

<sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaģadi eledi oko mida lowooģotakaneeģe, odaa inia aģini Aneotedoģoji Liwigo baģa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diiģaxinaģatece anoda aģee me jowo oģotaģa Aneotedoģoji.

<sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxo me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagaṡakanegegi, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxo me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi ḡonioxo lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxicegetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati niḡica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoḡodi niḡina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibatege lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diitigi lotaga niḡina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida oninitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, oḡaa iniokini me yajigotigi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota onitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

### *Godolaadi owidi liwailidi*

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ḡodolaadi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo neḡenagi diḡeladetioḡoji me ḡodajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee ḡodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaḡida me doḡoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaaḡeledi ane daga niotagipi. Oḡaa okotawece aḡoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Niḡina ḡodolaadi aḡokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico.

<sup>15</sup> Deḡee ḡodogonagi, “Aḡee ḡobaaḡadi, oḡaa aḡica anejitege ḡodolaadi.” Icaagica deḡee niḡida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege ḡodolaadi.

<sup>16</sup> Deḡee ḡonapaagate, “Aḡee ḡogecoḡee, oḡaa aḡica anejitege ḡodolaadi.” Icaagica deḡee niḡida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege ḡodolaadi.

<sup>17</sup> Diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡogecoḡeli, amigetigiḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jajipaaga, codaa diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡonapaagate, amigetigiḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice?

<sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mido ane yemaa meyatadeloco ḡodolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> Godolaadi diḡidokida ica anee, aḡotaḡa ejinaḡa me ḡodolaadi.

<sup>20</sup> Joanigiḡaḡee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ḡogecoḡee ayakadi deḡeeta ḡobaaḡadi, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡaji!” codaa ḡodacilo ayakadi deḡeetigi ḡodogonaka, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡajitiwaji!”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡida moko eliodi me jopoogatiḡige niḡidiwa liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda.

<sup>23</sup> Codaa niḡinoa liwailidi ane jakataḡa me diḡica ane jaogate, idowetagatelogo me jiwenigiḡenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataḡa me ḡoboliḡa me jikeenaga, baḡa jagatagatedi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataḡa me libinienaga, baadaḡa leeditiḡige me jagatagatedi. Joanigiḡaḡee Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡodolaadi eote maḡaga yakadi me iwenigiḡe liwailidi ane jakataḡa me diḡica ane jaogate.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡigotedoḡowa eotediḡige me daga dinotigimade ḡowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi.

<sup>26</sup> Diḡidi liwai ḡodolaadi ane dawikode, oḡaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Niḡida anoiwenigiḡe, oḡaa iditawece ninitibiḡiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, oḡaa onitecibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi.

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eyatedeloco onitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoeḡegi me dibatediḡi me ibake niḡiḡoa liḡexedi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡiditace niḡinoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja niḡinoa anida lixakedi mowote ḡodoxicegetedi, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niḡinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibiḡe, codaa niḡinoa ane ḡodacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediḡebece niḡina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anodiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji? Domigokotawece ida ḡodixakedi me jaogate ḡodoxicegetedi?

<sup>30</sup> Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegexaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi isolatedi, otegexaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetaawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

## 13

### *Nemaanaganegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane isolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapillecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yagaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwagatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, odaa agica ane jaogatibigiji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aganagaxakanegegi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganeege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi isolatedi, agaleeodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege goneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joanigidaa leegodi me degeewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, odaa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigidoo itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

## 14

### *Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganageteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, odaa jeegeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.



<sup>5</sup> Domaga jema makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jema mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagagida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji oditaga jotaatigi eledi ioladi ane daga godowoogotagi, amiida inimawenegegi me gadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me gadaxawanitiwaji nigagaga jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me gadaxawanitece mele mowoogodi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jiiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogoa domige goxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiga pida ida layaageegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganegegi, odao igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi?

<sup>8</sup> Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nidelegecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odao agica ane dinenyagadi me didele.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa idagagaae, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi gadatematigo nige otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotaga aniadi, yadeegi niocodi.

<sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi nigina iigo, odao inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogodi, odao yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odao ee aagaga jakadi me iomigigi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele nigida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotaagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigote lowooogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo nigicoa lotaga.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige jotaaganegge Aneotedogoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotaaganegge Aneotedogoji, pida yowoogo baadaga yotaaganegteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo diganaaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo idaaagee.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigogeeetibigimece Aneotedogoji miniokini gadiwigo, odao nigina ane daga yowoogodi nigica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, "Jigidaagee", nigina anejinagata "Amém", nigina maniotagodeentalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga ayowoogodi nigicoa gadotaga.

<sup>17</sup> Icaagica mania ane eeni maniotagodeentalo Aneotedogoji nige ilagatice, pida baadagaxawani me ili eliwagatakanegegi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotaatigilo iolatedi iomagaga catedi akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Pida nigina me jawatege Aneotedogoji loiigi, jakadi me dagaxa mele mejitece onatecigidiwa yotaga anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiigaxinagatece, pida agica jaoga daga jowidagatee yotaga me jotaatigi eledi ioladi, odao agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinogwookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me gadiciagi nigina baanogoko.

<sup>21</sup> Digoida liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, diniditeloco, " 'Jiige oko anodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaaganegge nigidi yoiigi', mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

'Domaga jao icogaga monotaaganeggetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee agoyemaa monajipatiwa.' "

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditida Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditice Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odao akaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odao nigonotaagawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, otegeexaagaga oyowoogoditida Goniotagodi, odao odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipititiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yagaditedini, odaa ja yamagetedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

*Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Nigina matecigitiwaji, oninicebeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida egini eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogoa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogodi ane diitigilo lotaga.

<sup>28</sup> Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganege iniaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwiitece lotaga bidige oyowoogodi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoeji oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji.

<sup>31</sup> Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogoti codaa me yoniciwaagadi gatiwaagatakanegegi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Aagoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo našana iwaalo, daga diigenataka.

<sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitaatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga?

<sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaaigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece nigina yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi.

<sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagaabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

<sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

## 15

*Paulo yalagatalo Cristo me yewigatace*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitetelocotiwaji gatiwaagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijoi inigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo mido liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jogoixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onateciḡijo ane nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatediḡo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liḡexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaani-gawaanigi ligoti analeedigiḡo noko menitini, negenitini.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootateḡo nigina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedogoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaaḡeote analeeḡeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa aḡatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa.

<sup>11</sup> Enice aḡica jaoga me joleeḡatibige me jowoogotaga ane daḡaxa me diba, nige ee oḡoa domige ijoa eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiiḡatagawatiwaji, odaa jigiiwaḡatitiwaji.

### *Émagaga icota me newigatace*

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jatematiiḡatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga?

<sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotagawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwagati.

<sup>15</sup> Codaa egidaataca, Aneotedogoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taḡa jiwitakaga jakapagatega Aneotedogoji iḡaataḡa jatematiiḡa meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji aḡeote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace.

<sup>16</sup> Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, aḡica mawii ḡatiwaḡakanegegi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagipitetiwaji iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijoa anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaga nigo.

<sup>19</sup> Nige jakataga mejiwaḡataga Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane daḡaxa me aḡecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejegi me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo anee mina némaḡa leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagaḡaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijoa oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneeteḡe licogegi Adão, idagaḡaee inatawece nigina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newigatace.

<sup>23</sup> Pida ewi nigidaaḡee. Cristo odoejegi me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitediḡo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa icota me daa nigina iḡo. Nigica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwaḡadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaga anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iḡe iditawece.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diḡenataka nigeḡa iḡeke inatawece ane neloḡododipi.

<sup>26</sup> Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némaḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daga iḡe codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetiḡitedeloco inoatawece.

<sup>28</sup> Nigina Cristo me iḡeke niginoa loniciweḡenaga, inaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaaḡadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, idi oko ane dinileḡetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta nigijoa oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinileḡetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monileḡetiniwace oiwicideḡeta nigijoa oko analeedaga dinileḡetibigiwaji naga nigo?

<sup>30</sup> Niğida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiğata nige digicota me godewiğatace?

<sup>31</sup> Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi me ilağatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege nemağa.

<sup>32</sup> Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotağa Éfeso micatağa daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émağaga nige daga newiğatace, odaa amica jao niğijo ibakedi. Odaa émağaga nige daga newiğatace, dağaxa mele me jaoga aneeta niğijo nigege anee, “Ina bağa iniboloiteenaga malee godewiğa digoina iigo, codaa jiniodağa, jacipağa igaataga natiinigo joga ma.”

<sup>33</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Niğina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacağadi godakatağa anele.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida owoo ane iğenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowooğodi Aneotedoğoji. Jao niğida iğegi amaleeğaga anibolikitiwaji.

*Aneotedoğoji icota me najigotedoğowa gela godolaadi.*

<sup>35</sup> Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigate Aneotedoğoji nigeote émağaga me newiğatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?”

<sup>36</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niğina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo.

<sup>37</sup> Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodağaca eledi lolagi. Ağanitini madatawece niale.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote nağajo lolagi niğica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nağajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa niğinoa ane newiğateloce niğina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegece. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epağaga liboledegegi. Niğinoa ilağaxodi ağaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niğinoa noğojedi eledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niğinoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niğicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco godoolateditigi niğina iigo eletidi libinienaga.

<sup>41</sup> Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetidedi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lalategegi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige newiğatace niğinoa émağaga. Digo anodigota nağana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote me godewiğatace, odaa godolaadi gela ağalee daa.

<sup>43</sup> Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote gela godolaadi, bağa libinienigi. Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, ağıca loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoğoji gela godolaadi, odaa bağa yoniciwadi.

<sup>44</sup> Godolaadi anelatiğige niğina iigo, anonaligitini, bağa gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji bağa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa godoolatedi niğina iigo, odaa jowoogodi midiwa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibağatege.

<sup>45</sup> Aneotedoğoji lotaganaga mee, “Aneotedoğoji eote me yewiğa odoejege goneleegiwa, ane liboonağadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) bağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo me yewiğatace.

<sup>46</sup> Niğina odoejege godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiağidi ida eledi gela godolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>47</sup> Niğijo odoejege goneleegiwa inaağelatigi niğina iigo, odaa Aneotedoğoji datikate napaloğa me yoe. Pida niğijo owidijegi goneleegiwa bağa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>48</sup> Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo liciagi niğijo odoejege goneleegiwa anelatiğige niğina iigo. Pida niğina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi bağa liciagi niğijo eledi goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa niğida anejinaga natigide bağalee godiciagi niğijo goneleegiwa Aneotedoğoji ane yatite napaloğa me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Niğijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mejitagawatiwaji niğina godolaadi maleejejonagateloce niğina iigo, ane gobole, godawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoğoji me diğenataka. Igaataga niğina ane yeleo inaağina niğina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiğa.

<sup>51</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiḡi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>52</sup> Liciḡi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡoḡo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiḡi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Iḡaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, oḡaa yajigotediḡi ḡela lolaadi ane daḡa daa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiḡi.

<sup>53</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniḡita eledi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, oḡaa dinixotiniḡilo nowoodi ḡeladi. Oḡaa ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniḡita ḡodolaadi ḡela ane diḡica liniḡo me yewiḡa.

<sup>54</sup> Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa ḡela ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, oteḡexaaḡaga yeleo, oḡaa jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo mee, “Némaḡa ja ma.

Goniotaḡodi ja diniḡaanyetetece loniciwaḡa némaḡa.

<sup>55</sup> Naḡoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetodici.

Naḡoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiḡoḡowa ḡanibite.”

<sup>56</sup> ḡobeyaceḡegi joaniḡinaa ane yajigota némaḡa loniciwaḡa me datika nibite, codaḡa ḡobeyacaḡa ida loniciwaḡatogoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>57</sup> Pida iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me inigaanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaḡa inaa némaḡa leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amiḡiticitiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotaḡodi. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotaḡodi ida niwaló.

## 16

*Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiḡi anonakato Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide, ejitece ḡaboonaḡatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiḡi Cristo ane ide i nipodigi Judéa. Awii liciḡi ane jiiḡetiḡi niḡijo lapo loiḡi Cristo diḡoida nipodigi Galácia.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domiiḡo awii iomaḡatitice dinyeelo. Niḡina aneliodi nigaanyeeḡegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatitice dinyeelo, amaleeḡaga nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Nigejotaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jiiḡe niḡica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lo-doeje notaḡanaḡaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaga oyadeeḡi ḡaboonaḡa dinyeelo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>4</sup> Nigele maḡaga ejigo, oḡaa ejigo ixigaḡawepodi.

*Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka*

<sup>5</sup> Ejotaḡawatiwaji nigidiaḡidi nige jika midiaaḡejo nipodigi Macedônia, iḡaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejonawaanigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, ejitibige midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaḡa, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaḡidi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me ḡadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi midiaaḡejo, iḡaataḡa inibeoteḡe me jakadi meliodi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotaḡodi midiaaḡejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida ja yowoḡo minaaḡejo nigotaḡa Éfeso nigeḡaa ixomaḡatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡoina Éfeso micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yomoke epoḡi-nelegi, oḡaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaḡa aaḡaḡina eliodi ḡonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaḡadi ḡobakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicotagaḡawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeḡaga deemitece mele mini ḡadiwigotitiwaji, iḡaataḡa aaḡaga eo libakedi Goniotaḡodi diḡo meetaga.

<sup>11</sup> Ajemaa diḡica ane daḡa niwita ḡonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ḡadiwigotitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaḡe codaḡa mele menotiwa. Iḡaataḡa ee inaa ḡonioxoadipi inibeonaḡateḡe menotoḡowa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalaḡata ḡonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me liḡigaḡawepodi eledi ḡonioxoadipi modalitaḡawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimeidi, oḡaa jiḡigo dalitaḡawatiwaji.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaga*

<sup>13</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goniiḡaxinaganegegitece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Awii liciagi ḡoneleegiwadi anabo laaleḡenali, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

<sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoḡoti Estéfanas ijaa loliḡiwepodi. Jiḡijaa odoeḡedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, oḡaa dinoniciwaḡaditibiḡiwaji oyaxawa loliḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji me iwagati ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡidi loliḡiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaaḡica eledi oko ane ḡodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, iḡaataḡa etidaxawatece ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwaḡadi digo anodigotaḡawatiwaji metiḡadoniciwaḡati. Eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loliḡi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibiḡaḡajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo liḡeladi, eliodi magaḡa oyecoaditibiḡaḡaji, leegodi mida anejinagaḡeḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Inatawece ḡonioxoadipi digoina meetaḡa oyecoaditibiḡaḡajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emeḡee, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa me idecoaditibiḡaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica ane daḡa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niḡina anejinagata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!”

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida aneniteḡe Jesus Cristo. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaagida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jeegepa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi andaagigotale me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonalalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi moditece Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajotinaganegeco.

### *Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idej nipodigi Grécia.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletaagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetallo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginiwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega.

<sup>4</sup> Godaxawatece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijootaga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagataagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa gadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa gadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa agadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji ane godawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

<sup>9</sup> Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goninogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatediwo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidetogodomi.

<sup>11</sup> Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetallo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

### *Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Corintiotedi*

<sup>12</sup> Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemitegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina

anele, aaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegotiwaji, jibaagatema iniokin-wateda Aneotedogoji, oada Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigiwaji.

<sup>13-14</sup> Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeetegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotitida nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, "Jao", ogoa domige ee, "Ajao", pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale.

<sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejiogo idalitaagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi.

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagaagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaaigijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, "Amém", jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwaagakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaaigijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema.

<sup>22</sup> Nikeetedogowa moko nepillidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, oada jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jema Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jigi yowoogo, oada agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitiwaji daga gadelatomitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwaagakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitaagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaalodipi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga jao makaami agecaalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitatiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecaalo, leegodi jagakamaagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaagawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaalo negepaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecaalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

*Ixomageenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Nigijo oko aneo moko agecaalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecaalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecaalodipi. Pida agalee jema daga



jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti.

<sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa awii me yowooḡodi mewi memaani.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowooḡodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiiḡetagawa.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo.

<sup>11</sup> Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowooḡotaga anodaagee Satanás.

*Paulo yalaḡata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi aḡica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jegejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

*Cristo eote me jigekenaga godaxakawepodi*

<sup>14</sup> Pida inotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane ḡodexogotege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji godibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Nigida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagite-loco inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docagatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataga nigida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga nigina lanigi edokojegi milaagite-loco oko, jigidaagejinaga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiige me jilaagagataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baanigida lewiḡa, codaa me minataga oko analeeganiatagigipi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataga nigina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yelodi oko. Pida nigina oko baanigida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataga nigina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joanigidaa leegodi aḡewi ina mica anabotege nigida ḡobakedi ane dakake.

<sup>17</sup> Nigida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataga okanicodaaḡica enaanige. Pida ajelogoḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daga joleeḡatibige me inigaanyagece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaaḡica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, nigina me jelogoḡatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

### 3

*Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko aḡokomaga idiniwenigidenagatibece oditaga idinikeenagatacetiwaji gadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatiḡe ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenagataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga jopoogatiḡe ḡodidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenagatiogi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi nigina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami jagakamagakaamitiwaji macataga nagana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeenegegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi ḡododoeje daga dinidi catiwedi ḡodaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowooḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco.

<sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leegodi ḡobakeditema. Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi nigica anodaagee notaganagaxi niwakate nigica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaganagadi, odaa jogoidite-loco wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага ḡadiciagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote nigida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe.

<sup>5</sup> Nigida moko ajakataga deḡejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga ḡobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaaḡaga okomaga ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaoga ane ḡobakedi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaoga ḡobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela ḡonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji.

Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoo liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijoo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetodogoji. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoo liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

<sup>7-8</sup> Nigijoo Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwallidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijoo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijoo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otegezaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi némagá. Nigijoo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijoo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji, nigijoo lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijoo negeote gela anejinaga catededi nigijoo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijoo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijoo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega analee ixomagatiyo. Pida nigijoo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijoo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatega nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloce latobi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijoo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditini.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Goniotagodi jiginia Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

## 4

### *Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jীগaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, di-aabo, jiginiiaa yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwagatakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale lici-aceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

#### *Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico*

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko.

<sup>8</sup> Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko eti godiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegewitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece nigina notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga ja jixomagatenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletaagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

#### *Ica gonagajegi*

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigina godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida nigina godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico.

<sup>18</sup> Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo nigina anepigina me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midawi.

## 5

#### *Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleejejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida

ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi aḡoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatage godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga aḡamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiageote naga godigo me idinixogatiniḡi gela godolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleegejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga nigina anepiḡino me jinataga.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiḡa miniwataga, codaa jipecaḡatage.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domige niginiḡa godewiḡa miniwataga.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi andaagigotediḡi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me lojedi ane godoenataka digoina iḡo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida lojedi ane yediataloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaḡa lojedi anagaḡa oyediatece.

*Jelogaḡatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilaḡatage Aneotedogoji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jeemiteeḡatibige codaa me idoiḡatalo nigina me joleeḡatibige me jajacaḡataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiḡa. Odaa inibeoteḡe makaami eleditewiḡa owoogoti catiwedi ḡadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecaḡateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatice, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiḡa.

<sup>13</sup> Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko anino a lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me ḡadaxawanegegitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiḡe. Iḡataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me dagadiaa newiḡa nepoka dinemaa, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡo ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewigatage meote aneletema.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigida moko aḡalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaagaḡa ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡiḡo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iḡo. Pida nigina natigide aḡaleeḡidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina oko naga yexogoteḡe Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomagatiḡo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iḡi godaalegena, codaa najigotedogowa gela anejinaga me godewiḡa. Nigida moko niḡiḡo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jeḡeote moko lokaagetepi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogowa gobakedi me jelogaḡatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetepi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Joaniğidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacego niğina oko, micatağa niğina me jedianaga niğino a gonaalewe. Eotedibige niğina oko moyakadi me lokaagetepi, igaatağa inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacego. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa niğida godatematigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotağa Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedogowa gonagatetigi. Niğina me gadotağanegenitiwaji, odaa micatağa daga Aneotedogoji gadotağanegenitetiwaji. Jibakenağa Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatağawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagatağawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetepi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaatağa Cristo ağıca degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeleotetema gobeyacego, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetepi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane iğenaga leegodi me godexogoteğa Cristo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niğida moko godokaagedi Aneotedogoji niğina me jaoga niğida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatağawatiwaji me dağadiaagikani manakatonı codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaatağa nige dağadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogoji ja domeğeliodi meletedağadomi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaatağa madi lotağanaxaxi, Aneotedogoji mee,

“Niğijo me jema me jao aneletağadomi,

odaa ja gadigiti niğijo manipokitiwa.

Niğijo noko me jema me jao me gadewikitace,

odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niğica anele Aneotedogoji ane yema me yajigotedağawa. Niğina noko jığidaağida niğica noko Aneotedogoji me yema meote me gadewikitace.

### *Icoa Paulo lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Ajemaanaga daga jaogatiğibe diğica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiğa, jaogatiğibe me diğicata ane diletibiğibe niğida gobakedi daga beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida niğino ane gobaketedı ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaatağa idinatiğatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godağalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi.

<sup>5</sup> İdinatiğata niğina metiğodalaketibiğibe, ina metiğodiwilo, codaa niğina noiigi metiğodaxacotibiğibe. İdinatiğata niğina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me diğica gonimedı me jıtağa leegotedı gobaketedı, codaa niğina me godigodi niğigi.

<sup>6</sup> Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaatağa godowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotağa liğaxinağanegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiğatiği niğina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eledıtace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacağadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, ağoka jaoga.

<sup>7</sup> Jatematığa anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwağa me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiğa ane iğenaga micatağa daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiğata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jığidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga.

<sup>8</sup> İnateciğibe oko etiğodiweniğide, inaağeledi bogoyakadi ina me diğicata aneletogodomi. İnateciğibe beyagi modotağatiğibogoji, pida inaağeledi beğele modotağatiğibogoji. İnateciğibe ododigotogowa micatağa dogoko awıtakeğipi, inaağeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi.

<sup>9</sup> İnateciğibe oko ododigotogowa micatağa dogoko iomiğigipi, pida inaağeledi ododigotogowa micatağa dogoko oko aniboonağategimadadi. Jığijo me doıditiğibe daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide eğodewiğa. İdaağee metiğodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciledı, pida agetiğodelodi.

<sup>10</sup> İdateciğibe moko ağecağalodı, pida niğidiağidi ja godinıtibece. Oko madewetedı, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicağajeteciđi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Ağıca anıgetiğidi ane gonebi diğoina iıgo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooğatiğibe.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetepi yemaanıgipi ane gadıgeladi niğotağa Coriinto. Ejinagatedağawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeğatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedağawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagağawa meliodı me gademaanaganegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğida moko ainoxoconagağadomıtwaji godaalegena, pida akaamıtwaji bağa anoxoonıtogodomi gadaaleğenali, odaa jığikani me godemaanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

*Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi*

<sup>14</sup> Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Jigeladetigi yoiigi,  
codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.

Ee Noenogodi,

codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato,

codaa jinagawanitege’,

meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

*Paulo ninitibece*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegitogodomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiagaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga.

<sup>3</sup> Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigijo mejitagaatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo.

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo nejejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaagaga me inipenegegatini. Inoatawece ane jiiagaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidelege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me gadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi mido oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godiniinaanegeeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigiji me ee agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenalitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina nigecegalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalodipi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko

nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga analakitiibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jегenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jогoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jегepaanaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, oteгexaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi.

<sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegi Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotagata.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

## 8

*Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaгatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaanaга mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedonia leegodi meliodi meletetema.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaaгee meliodi me madewetepidi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi deгepoka eletema.

<sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me catededi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo catededi. Odoejeги modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaгatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaananagegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakaton Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi catededi eledi oko anetigodemaa. Enice awii catededi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaananagegegi mewi.

<sup>8</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gonioxadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetepidi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamagakaami odoejedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojitini nigida nibakedi, idaaenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitağa.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoĝoji, Aneotedoĝoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitağa. Aneotedoĝoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitağa.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaa dağa jaxawaeledi oko adigica jao minoa ğadağalanaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatititiwaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anyopotibige. Pida nigakapiĝinoa anopootibigeti waji, idigidi inoa anyokadi, odaa oyakadi metiğadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage.

<sup>15</sup> Jigidaa aneeta lotağanağaxi Aneotedoĝoji, "Nigina anowidi ane nioda aĝica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonateciĝidi ane nioda baadiĝica ananiaditibige minitağa."

*Paulo yalağata Tito icaaĝica lokaagetidipi*

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodelalo Aneotedoĝoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me ğadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotağa me jemaanaga me ğadaxawanegegi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokağata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ğadaxawanitiwaji neĝepaaĝicota me lowoogo migo makaamitağatiwaji aĝica ane iige migo.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa inieledi ğonioxoaa ane jiiĝenaga migo lixiğağawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini ğonioxoaa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodcetedi anele ane yalağatalo Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji oiolatice nigini ğonioxoaa migo ğodixiğağawa, nigina nige jadeeğağa ğaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite ğaboonaga dinyeelo, nigina anyiwağadi Goniotagodi odoĝetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida ğobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me ğadaxawanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetağa amanagawini aĝica ane dinanimağatogowa leegodi nigicoa ğaboonaga ane jadeeğağa, owidi dinyeelo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane iĝenaga, aĝidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaaĝica oko.

<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaagaeledi ğonioxoaa mijotağa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinatağa me dinoniciwağaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me ğadinakatonitiwaji, joanigiğadaa leegodi neĝepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka.

<sup>23</sup> Iniaaĝini Tito ane yokağedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga ğadiwigotigitiwaji. Ğonioxadipi ane lixiğağawepodi Tito, jiiĝidiaaĝidi anoiolaticoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiweniğidettedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi.

<sup>24</sup> Enice ikeenitiğitiwaji nigina eletidi lapoli Aneotedoĝoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinağatece nigina ane iĝenaga, nigina me idinanenagatiibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 9

*Oiwakatee niboonağa dinyeelo miditağa lapo loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Aĝalee leeditibige daga jidiko deĝejitece icoa niboonağa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoĝoji miditağa nipodigi Judéia.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joanigiğadaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo neĝejitağadicitiwaji miditağa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejtitiogi, "Ğonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaağabi ane ixomagağitijo codaa natigide." Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anyiwağadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina ğonioxoadipi metiğadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa ğadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji. Jigidaaĝee nigida moko ağatooa me idinanenagatiibece nigina mejinağatağadicitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagağawepodi, igaanige ejoğotagawatiwaji nigaleedağa ğadigomi, odaa ja ğadiboliğa, codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga ğadinakatonenegegi magoti nigida ğabakedi.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigiğadaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina ğonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetidini nigicoa ğaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeğağa nigejotağawa ja igo. Joanigiğadaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameĝemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida aĝica ane ğadiiĝenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigeti waji niginoa notağa! Nigina me jajicağa ğoboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane doĝowidi elanigiĝedi, odaa idaaĝee aĝowidi



lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida niḡina anowidi elanigijedi, oḡaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Oḡaa ayakadi ḡaḡa ageḡaḡalo laaleḡena niḡina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi ḡaḡa leegodi eledi oko moiedeḡe. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa niḡina oko ane ninitibece niḡina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niḡinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me ḡaḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. Oḡaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡigo mijotaḡa niḡijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Oḡaa ḡigo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, oḡaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aagaga yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane ḡaḡaxa mele, catedi anowoo makati.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Oḡaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibateḡe gaḡoonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeḡegaḡatigi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitewaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida ḡaḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, pida jaḡaḡawiitewaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiḡi me iwaḡati codaa me iweite niḡicoa liḡaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi gaḡoonagaḡawaji anele anajicitiḡi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga.

<sup>14</sup> Oḡaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa.

<sup>15</sup> Iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane ḡaḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi ḡaḡaxa mele catedi niḡica ane jakataḡa me jowooga.

## 10

### *Ica Paulo naḡatetigi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me ideḡo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotonicooce, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leegodi Cristo me ḡaḡa loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapeḡe, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ḡaḡawii ḡaḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejiḡo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa aḡawienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>3</sup> Ewi minaaḡeḡonaḡa niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, aḡowookonaga liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, aḡibakenaga likanagaḡadadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Oḡaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadadi loniciweḡenaḡa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaaḡinoa lotaḡa niḡina oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, anowote lotaḡa modakapeḡe niḡaxinaganegegi aneo me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa ḡaḡa jiḡoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane ḡaḡa laaḡatidece niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa nigidiaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liḡaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaḡa okanicodaagica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo ḡaḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liḡexedi, ḡigo miditaḡa me iḡe.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonagatetigi, aidi-boliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace.

<sup>9</sup> Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daḡa jema me jao madoii niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡinoa notaḡa ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ḡoniatiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciaḡi niḡina oko ane aḡamalegegi, codaa anotaganegecaḡo.”

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate niḡina naḡa idejonaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaaleḡena daḡa idiniciaceekenagateḡe, deḡejinaḡa me ḡodiciaḡi niḡina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡina midiaa diniciaceeketiwaḡe, aḡica lowooḡotakanegegi, yetoledi!

<sup>13</sup> Pida niḡida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaageote liniḡo ane ḡobakadi, odaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi liniḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡiḡo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeeḡaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡeḡipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, odaa ainaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jinaga idinaḡaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monaḡaxateloce ḡonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagateḡe gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodaḡatece nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee jakataḡa me jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoaḡa eletidi nipodaḡa ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me digicata daḡa idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Digo aneeta lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniweniḡide, pida dibateteḡe niḡina oko aniniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

## 11

*Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niḡenatakanaga awitakagaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji niḡina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide!

<sup>2</sup> Jema meliodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yema migotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaga niḡeḡi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ḡoneleegiwa daḡa itineḡe, niḡepaagacota noko me wado. Jiḡidaa jema mejigotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡaḡo awicije, amaleeḡaḡa iniokiniwatada Cristo makaami nepilidi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaḡa niḡiḡo Lakeedi me ibake lowooḡotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa idoitigi eledi oko daḡa ḡadinaalenitiwaji oditaḡa aḡaleeḡemaani Cristo, oteḡexaaḡaaleeḡemaani miniokiniwatada me iwitece.

<sup>4</sup> Idoitigi daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaateḡe okanicodaageca oko anicotaḡawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iḡaxitaḡadici ane daḡa jiḡaxinaḡataḡadici. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadigomi mabaateḡe niwigo ane daḡa Liwigotedi Aneotedoḡoji, ane niwakateetibigaḡaji. Codaa ja ḡadigomitiwaji me iwagaḡi eletidi nibodicetedi ane deḡewiteda, pida aliciaḡo niḡiḡo nibodicetedi ane jatematiiḡatedaḡawa.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidi oko anototaḡawa, anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa codaa moditibece me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ee aḡeḡi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa caticedi ee.

<sup>6</sup> Idaaḡida me digicata deḡee notaḡanegecaḡo, pida niḡida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jeḡeliodi me jiḡeenagaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡotaḡa inoaḡawece niḡinoa ḡanicinoa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee aḡica daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji niḡiḡo me jatematitedaḡawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡiḡo me daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaḡa leegodi jaotibige me daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡiḡo me jao niḡiḡo aneji, domige jibatá?

<sup>8</sup> Niḡiḡo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibateḡe dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiḡi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡiḡo me jibateḡe niḡiḡo dinyeelo, ja micataḡa daḡa jolicetiḡi niḡidi noiḡi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡiḡo midiaa ibakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji inoa iḡalanaga, pida aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ḡonioxoḡadipi ane icoḡoticoḡi nipodigi

Macedônia bogoñadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa aqica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani.

<sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>11</sup> Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ḡobakedi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa aḡinigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi nigina liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginao Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane iḡenaga niginao loenataka.

*Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)

<sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole.

<sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici.

<sup>19</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nagaxatagalocotiwaji me diḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me nigina oko ane digica meotaḡaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi ḡadatobi.

<sup>21</sup> Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaga midaga inigatagawatiwaji, anodigotagawa nigidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jotagatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena magaga idinanetibece.

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotagatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotagatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiḡi Israel, pida ee aagaga yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida aneḡitege licoḡegi Abraão.

<sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaḡa idotoko me jotagatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwiloḡonagaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo.

<sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake.

<sup>25</sup> Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiae, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiae, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doiditibece olicagaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiḡi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me ḡoniioxadipi.

<sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi.

<sup>28</sup> Agaleegejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>29</sup> Nigina munitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwaagakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwaagataka, odao eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi.

<sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka.

<sup>32</sup> Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneetice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaagetidipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jogoiwaageteewece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimagaajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Odaa jegetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigidaa negetidiwoko.

## 12

*Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi*

<sup>1</sup> Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa.

<sup>2</sup> Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, odao ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida baga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegeexaagaga modotagatigi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiaa leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emegeee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga.

<sup>6</sup> Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa agalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotwi. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga icijegi catiwedi ibole.

<sup>8</sup> Itoatadigida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, "Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, odao ja jikeetagaawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga." Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

*Paulo igecagalege anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto*

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madininaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me dagaxa me goneegaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji dogonaaxatilo.

<sup>12</sup> Ee agica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa gobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece nigijō ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa baanaḡa jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxoadiḡi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡibige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyaḡi nigida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiḡi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Iḡaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaḡaleeḡaḡa ademaanitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliiododipi. Odaa ee jigidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jemaḡa me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaḡaḡadi nigica anidi meetaḡa, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaḡa daḡadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniadiḡibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyaḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo!

<sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixigaḡawa eledi ḡonioxoḡa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaḡa, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigeḡiwaji minoatawece niginoḡa ane jidi, jidikotiḡibaḡaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me ḡigicata ḡobatiḡi. Pida Aneotedogoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi me ili ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡi, anakaami ḡodokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa idoitiḡibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoonataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigeḡiwaji deḡee eledi oko, me daḡa iciḡi nigijō oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeḡeni, codaa madinoceetiwage, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyaḡi motaḡanitiḡibige eledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwage.

<sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitiḡibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedogoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyaḡi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyaḡi. Nigina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidaḡataka lolaaḡi ane beyaḡi.

## 13

### *Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigina naḡa nipeḡi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibigiji Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Nigina oko ane dilaḡeteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi nigica niciḡi, odaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginiaḡa nilaḡedi nigini aneo ane beyaḡi.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Jemaḡa me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyaḡi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidi eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa jigijō me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji nigijotaḡe mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naḡa leeḡitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinacetiwaji nigina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakata notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo nigina me ḡadotaḡaneneḡitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotaḡe idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡeḡi nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga ḡadiwigotiḡi.

<sup>4</sup> Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡeḡi Cristo nigijō noḡonanyoketedinece nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi. Pida nigidaaḡidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleḡeḡi digo mijoataḡa Cristo maḡamaleḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, ḡodewiḡataḡe leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaḡa aninigaḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti nigewi manakatonni Goniotagaḡodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwagaḡi. Iniwa makaamitawaji idokidata nigina nige ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Inibeoteḡe nige ḡodiwineḡeḡi, odaa icota manati me daḡa jineteḡa, pida oko baanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagaḡodi moko liḡexedi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigetigida ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daga ikee mepaḡanaḡa ḡodixomagatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa ajakataḡa me jakapagateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece anewi.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡodinitibece nigina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaḡaḡa nige jeemiteegatece me ḡodaḡamalaga. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwage mawii ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡanaḡaxi leeḡodi me leegitaḡawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwagatakaneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡaḡadi me iwagatakani.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintotedi*

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niginoa yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me ḡadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidaagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidilaticce, codaa agoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematitigatedibece*

<sup>6</sup> Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedicce Aneotedogoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatawawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup> Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, odaa agotegee liotagi Cristo.

*Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jelogoditedagawa niginoa nibodicetedi anele, niginoa ane jatematitedibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga agoko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetediwa nigida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaatebece ane yoenataka nigijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa agica daga jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagadi me jotete liigaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiotece.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigijoo Aneotedogoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi.

<sup>17</sup> Codaa agejigo nigotaga Jerusalém daga jakapetege nigijoo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji maleedigiaticibige meniditediwa. Pida agica daga idinopagadi odaa jejejigo nipodigi Arabia, nigidiaagidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>18</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape, odaa jejejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domegejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaagejote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida agica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nigijoo anodita Tiago, niioxa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedogoji me daga jiwitaka.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijoo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jejejigo nipodaga Siria aniaa Cilicia.

<sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idejoo nipodigi Judéa anigica degetidowoogodi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, "Nigijoo anijoo me godiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaagadi niginoa nibodicetedi anele."

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigidi noiigi odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

## 2

### *Paulo idiaageletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo 14 nicaagape, odaa jejejigotace nigotaga Jerusalém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi.

<sup>2</sup> Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogojogotege nigijoo lacilodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, nigijoo nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa egidaagejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa nigida ibakedi.

<sup>3</sup> Tito ixigagawa. Odaa idaaagida me loiigi greegotedi, pida agoiedege nigijoo lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecogojogoo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwaagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiigaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigijoo lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwaagatece nigijoo lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taga jopilagatacege moko niotagipi nigijoo lakataga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida agodiwoditema, otegeaagaga onatecigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa idiwa ijoo ane odiniaceeketege nigidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedogoji aniwitidi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi.

<sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodom. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

### *Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijoo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá.



<sup>12</sup> Igaataga niijoo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niijoo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida niijoo negenotibeci niijooa goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace niijoo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niijooa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niijooa ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogatice leegodi doitiogi niijooa anieodege niijooa ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatagi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoo eletidi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, odaa jogowo liciaagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niijoo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niijoo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiiwitece anodaagee niijooa ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

*Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaaigina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus*

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini noogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agaca aneijnagatage eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés.

<sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agaca ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>17</sup> Niijooa me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga niijooa ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige niijooa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee!

<sup>18</sup> Pida micataga niijooa oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa niijooa agadi ja dabitegetacini ijaagiji niijooa diimigi. Eote niijooa aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jioete niijooa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga niijooa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi niijooa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi niijooa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige niijooa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige.

<sup>20</sup> Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditaagee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco niijooa yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga niijooa ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niijooaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idema codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee agaca daga jillogoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

### 3

*Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niijooa makaamitiwaji ja gadiciaagi micataga niijooa yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitiibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>3</sup> Nígida makaamitiwaji gaduciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico?

<sup>5</sup> Nígina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nígina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anígidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijio mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice leeditibige mowogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidaaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

<sup>8</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nígina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nígina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijio jotigide, negeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nígina iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nígina anonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nígina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida jowogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijio oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida nígina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijio eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nígina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>13</sup> Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijio me dawikode me domegetigodiloiakatidi, nigijio nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate, odaa ja yeletedogodomni. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Nígica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo, Aneotedogoji laagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nigijio Aneotedogoji lotagete Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedogoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa Liwigo nígina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

*Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote*

<sup>15</sup> Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nígina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nígina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga nigijio anodinilakideti.

<sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetege. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetecece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jemaa me jaote níginoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nigijio notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi nigijio Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetege Abraão, otegeexaagaga nogatice nigijio ane ligegiteta.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nigica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nígina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nigica anele, odaa ametigica

jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nigica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idiğida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijoa liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini nigijoa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nigica nibeyacaga. Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco oikee nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagicota Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nigicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nigina aneo me ilagatiwage oko.

<sup>20</sup> Baga jopooğatibige me yaxawa nigijoa oko ane libakedi meo nigina oko me dinilakideti-wage nigina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakideti-wage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nigijoa negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

*Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco*

<sup>21</sup> Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nigina oko me iğenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>22</sup> Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogojedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee nigina oko moyakadi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokagateloco ane dowed-itogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane iğenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi.

<sup>25</sup> Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga nigijoa naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiçiagi digo mijoataga anee.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaağina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaağina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaale-podi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji nigijoa ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijoa lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijoa eliodi idigota liciagi anigotigi liotaka, idaağee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijoa eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijoa nigaanigi nige dagadiala leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijoa jotigide godiciagi nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etigodiige micataga dogoko liotagipi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigicota nigijoa noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loigi judeutedi, noigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gobeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigaagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

*Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi*

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowooogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>9</sup> Pida natigide jogowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogoji бага gadowoogotitewaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga?

<sup>10</sup> Moteteniwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigaagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketagajitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi.

<sup>13</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleekoka idinogotini me jatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagajitiwaji leegodi me jeelotika.

<sup>14</sup> Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaagemiitiwa madaxawani.

<sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo anetigadiigaxintecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwitici.

<sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitagajitiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda.

<sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaga jemaa me idejo makaamitiwaji nagani lakata daganagawinieledi anejigotagawa me gadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigaagajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

*Ica anociaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina noowoogotitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Icaeledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliido idaaagida naga dagaxa mopake.

<sup>24</sup> Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiigodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>25</sup> Enice naŋajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niŋica oxiiŋodi anee niŋina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoŋoji, aneote Aneotedoŋoji digoida maditaŋa wetiŋa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oici-aceeketege nigotaŋa Jerusalém, igaataŋa niŋiŋo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa oyotete niŋica oxiiŋodi anee Aneotedoŋoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niŋidi niŋeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daŋa liotagipi lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés, igaataŋa niŋiŋoa lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco oiige lewiŋa.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane daŋa niota, boŋoiciaceeketege niŋida gela nimaweneŋegi Aneotedoŋoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida aneŋinaŋatege Cristo joŋokomogoko niŋica niŋeladimigipitigi naŋaca gela nigotaŋa, odaa aŋodiciagi niotagipi, igaataŋa aŋetiŋodiŋe lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataŋa lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji mee,

“Akaami,

iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,

aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,

ane digicata mileeni gaŋdionigi,

apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataŋa naŋani iwaalo ane daŋadiaaŋoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaŋa

caticedi naŋajo iwaalo anepaŋa niwita niŋiŋo lodawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji leegodi Aneotedoŋoji meote ligegitedoŋogi, digo mijotaŋa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedoŋoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini.

<sup>29</sup> Niŋiŋo jotigide niŋiŋo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaŋaŋica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niŋiŋo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaŋa Liwiŋo Aneotedoŋoji. Joaniŋidaaŋeŋinaŋa niŋina natigide.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi ikee niŋica Aneotedoŋoji ane iieteta Abraão, niŋiŋo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naŋani iwaalo niota, iniaaŋini niŋini lionigi! Igaataŋa niŋina lionigi naŋana iwaalo niota ayakadi daŋa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daŋa niwaiŋawa niŋiŋo lionigi naŋani iwaalo ane daŋa niota.”

<sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, aŋodiciagi lionigipi naŋajo niota, pida aŋodiciagi lionigipi naŋajo iwaalo ane daŋa niota.

## 5

*Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aŋodiciagi niŋina oko niotagipi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo eote me daŋadiaa jopooŋatibige me jotetenaga lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés me jaogatiŋe Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi moko ane iŋenaŋa. Aŋaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atitete-loco gatiwaŋatakaneŋegi, codaa jiniŋiŋiŋitece liiŋaxinaŋaneŋeco niŋiŋo oko anodotetibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niŋiŋoa najoiŋaŋaneŋeco.

<sup>2</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaŋawatiwaji. Niŋakagiti gaŋdolaaditiwaji ane lakatiŋi noi-igi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés, odaa niŋiŋo Cristo aneotedaŋadomi amica jaogate.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaatace me gaŋdajoinitiwaji. Niŋiŋo goneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatiŋi judeutedi moyotete lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoiŋaŋaneŋeco, odaa ayakadi daŋa dinetetema otigiditece.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoŋoji me dibatedaŋaŋi micataŋa oko ane iŋenaŋa leegodi moteteni lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés, niŋida makaamitiwaji jaŋawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji aŋalee yakadi meotedaŋadomitiwaji icoatawece niŋicoa anele ane domeŋeotedaŋadomi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida okomogoko jowooŋotaŋa codaa aŋawienatakanaga Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi moko oko ane iŋenaŋa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwiŋo Aneotedoŋoji jiŋiniaaŋeo me jowooŋotaŋa, codaa me inibeonagaŋatege Aneotedoŋoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iŋenaŋa.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi niŋina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyaŋaŋadi domige jakagitaŋa godolaadi ane lakatiŋi judeutedi, oŋoa domige ajakagitaŋa. Pida ida aneneŋegi jaoga niŋina me idinemaŋaŋatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ja domaŋa gaŋdilakiitcetiwaji micataŋa nalokodegecaŋo baanaŋa domaŋa dinigaanye. Amiiŋo ica aneo miŋanitiwaji me iwagati iŋoa niŋaxinaŋaneŋeco anewi?

<sup>8</sup> Niŋiŋo oko aneo miŋani me iwagati niŋiŋoa niŋaxinaŋaneŋeco, aŋAneotedoŋoji. Pida Aneotedoŋoji baaniŋiniaa aneniditedaŋawa me iwitece.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.)

<sup>10</sup> Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoogo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, ḡaḡica meote daga yowoogodi domige ḡoneḡegi, oḡoa domige ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiḡaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaaḡeji me jiiḡaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleeḡetidiatibece? Niḡaleegidaaḡeji me jiiḡaxinaga, niḡina meḡitece niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, ḡotiḡaḡica ane yelatema yatematigo.

<sup>12</sup> Domaga jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiwaji, anetiḡadiiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaga jema mowote caticedi niḡica ane liiḡenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa diḡoa me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, inioxoadipi jegeniditedaḡawa me daga ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaletibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaḡanitalo Aneotedoḡoji, oḡitaga natigide jaḡakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡoteteni niḡijo liiḡenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaaḡica oko anakapeḡeḡe diḡo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, iḡaataḡa niḡawii micoataḡa eiḡedi ane diojo ane nowacaḡanaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doḡidetibige makamaḡa adinaaḡatitiwaji.

*Icoa okomaga ḡodemaanaḡa, icaaḡicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me jaogate*

<sup>16</sup> Diḡawini ane jemaa me iḡegitaḡawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadajacaḡatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aḡawii ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa niḡica ane yemaa ḡadolaadi lakapeḡegi niḡica anagaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, codaa niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aagaḡa lakapeḡegi niḡina ane yemaa ḡadolaadi. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale ailagaḡiwage, micataḡa daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ḡodaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataḡa me jaoga niḡina anokomaga jemaanaḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nige yajacaḡadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoogotaḡa niḡicoa anepaa lemaanaga ḡadolaadi. Niḡina metiḡodiḡe niḡinoa anokomaga ḡodemaanaḡa me jaoga, owo oko me niḡopelogoḡe okanicodaaḡica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi modinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lakataḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi nige iḡe oko, niḡini oko doḡetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneḡegi. Odaa niḡina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaḡa. Nelokoḡoḡonaga codaa atooa me neligiḡeḡeḡa, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapeḡiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaaḡica eledi niḡaxinaganeḡegi.

<sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa ḡonematagododi. Acipaḡaga, codaa daḡaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niḡinoa baanogowote. Jiḡijo meḡitaḡawitiwaji, pida ejitacaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me daga iḡeteda laaleḡenali niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi me ideḡi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige ḡadajacaḡadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa ḡodinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Idinatiḡata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niḡina oko oyakadi metiḡodinakato.

<sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo moko okaagaḡa niḡina me jilenaḡatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaḡatitema ane lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi. Aḡica niḡenatakanegegi ane dakapeḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleḡena.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡina ane nepilidi Cristo, aḡaleeḡoika lolaadi me iḡe mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataḡa daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo niḡijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiḡidaa niḡinoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaḡinoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma.

<sup>25</sup> Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa. Enice jikanagaḡeḡe mepaa ḡadajacaḡaditema inoatawece niḡinoa ane jaogate.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aidinanenaḡatibece, oḡeḡexaagaḡa jiweenigenatakanaga, oḡeḡexaagaḡa ḡodelokojogo eledi oko.

## 6

*Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojoqoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciaqi meo ane beyagi.

<sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageeni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najig-otedogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga oniniticibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga oniniticibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwagawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagataqatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneleteama inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gonioxoadipi*

<sup>11</sup> Jaganatititewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegede codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicanaganagate.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagitiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida emegege бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga.

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loiigi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonagategemadaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaga niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaigi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadigida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaagidi negepaa naga oxiiigodi João, odaa jaagalaticogigi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loigi Cristo negepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idi nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeegepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalagata Aneotedogoji aneotedogodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditigigi nigica anodaagee lewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagaga yalagata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogoji judeutedi inaaigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalagata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me nio-tagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi jegi liigaxinaganegegi Paulo бага iciaceketege lowoodi niodagawadi romaantodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji anagaga najigotedogowa me gonajoli me godatamaqateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

*Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loigi Aneotedogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditidibece mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

*Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>3</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Jogeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo.

<sup>4</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo ane lowoogotedogodici, ninitidibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote.

<sup>6</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetedogodomi.

<sup>8-9</sup> Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jeegeote me ilagatiwage.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.



<sup>12</sup> Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaananakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko mioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeeatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwegenigi.

*Paulo yotaganee Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi*

<sup>15-16</sup> Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganee Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti.

<sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga nigina liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele.

<sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi.

<sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigina niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi nigina aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

## 2

*Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciaatiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteta codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo nigina niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo anee nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, catedi okanico-daagica eledi oko ane godemaa.

<sup>5</sup> Joanişidaa leegodi nişijo malee godiciagi oko baanaşa yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa nişidiaaşidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagađitetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela godewişa. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewişa leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewişa, midioka limedi me godewişa miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenişide godawanagađitetege Cristo digoida ditibişimedi.

<sup>7</sup> Joanişidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibişe midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi catedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewişa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaşa jakataga me jinakatonaga daşa jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaşa, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataşa daşa gonogeeditalo gotiwaşatakaneşegi.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji aşodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daşa leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibişe dişica ane yakadi me dinagaşaketibece.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataşa Aneotedogoji micataşa daşa gela me gođoetace nişijo naga godexocagađitetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibişe me jakataşa me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowooga Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

*Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoişiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>11</sup> Nişida makaamitiwaji aşadanikadi miditaşa noişi judeutedi. Odaa nişinoa judeutedi etişadadalişigi me "Nişijo ane daşa dinakagiđitibişiwaji". Nişinoa judeutedi joanişinaaşina boşoyakagiđi lolaadi moikee nişidiaaşidi nişica jotişide loişi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatişigi me, "Nişina oko ane idinakagişaga." Enice analakitişetişiwaji anodaşeni nişijo jotişide.

<sup>12</sup> Nişijo jotişide aşica şanimaweneşegi manibeonitişibegege Cristo, Nişijo ane nagi meote mida gela godewişa. Micataşa daşakaamitiwaji iomaşaga, igaataşa aşica ane nitege jotişide loişi Aneotedogoji, loişi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinlakidetedaşagitişiwaji alişiaşigi me dinilakidetetege nişijo loişi meetedişigi midioka limedi miniwa miditaşa. Bişinaaşoniteloco nişina iigo, pida aşica daşakati manibeonitege Aneotedogoji me gaşaxawani, igaataşa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aşaNoenogoditetişiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Nişijo jotişide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigişide leegodi naga gaşexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mişecitegetişiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nişida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedaşalocotişiwaji lawodi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Igaataşa ijaaşişo Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoişiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaşina ane daşa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamişigi. Nişijo naga yeleetedeloco nicenagaşagate, micataşa daşa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaşaditege judeutedi nişina ane daşa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamişigi nişijo jotişide. Naga yeleo, eotedibişe me daşadiaa leeditibişe daşa jotişenaga najoinagaşegeco codaa me nakataşa ane iditedini Moişeş mejoşota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanişidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibişe ane judeutedi inaaşina ane daşa judeutedi miditawece micataşa daşa dinoişiwepodi, nişidi gela noişi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jişidaa naga ilaşatişwage.

<sup>16</sup> Nişijo Cristo naga yeleetedeloco nicenagaşagate, eotedibişe Aneotedogoji me daşadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaşina ane daşa judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigişide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nişidi iniwata noişi jegeote me micataşa midiokidişiwage dinoişiwepodi, micataşa daşa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aşaleeşica daşa dinelaşiwage.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo enaşi nişina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaaşigote Aneotedogoji nişinoa libeyacegeco nişina oko me daşadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaşawatişiwaji ane daşakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitedişişigi judeutedi anodişegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotişide nişidi me loişi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwiş anokinitece gođadeeşi okotawece, judeutedi inaaşina ane daşa judeutedi, ja gođadeeşita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

<sup>19</sup> Enice akaamitişiwaji ane daşakaami judeutedi aşaleeşakaami iomişigişipi, oteşexaaşaga awaligeşegişipi. Pida jaşakaamitişiwaji nişeladişimigişipi awanişitege noişi ane iomaşaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaş nebi, anida aneetege loişişiwepodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>20</sup> Nişida makaamitişiwaji aşicişigi micataşa nibaloote dişimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nişijo aşişexedi Aneotedogoji ijaaşişo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nişijo

jotigide, joanigidiaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaa iniaaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

<sup>22</sup> Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwillogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ajawienataka nagajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onateciigijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigalomegenitlocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogoti digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anyelogoditedibece lowooko.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage mi-coataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwege mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioi noigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niginoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecedi ane caticedi niginoa ane jowooga.

<sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yaagaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji yaagaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatigi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixakedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi.

<sup>12</sup> Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinkatonaga, odaa abo godaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa.

<sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiwenigidenitetiwaji.

#### *Paulo lotaga me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadateciigi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa nilicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatiwaji mawii anele.

<sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakaton. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodagaladi.

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece nigina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moywoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga.

<sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me gademaanitiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitagatiwaji nigino Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginaaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokagatiwaji, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## 4

### *Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga nigino liwailidi godolaadi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniogodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa.

<sup>2</sup> Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitigi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegexaagaga adinidegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage.

<sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noigi ane loigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeoonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi.

<sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniogodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginia Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladedetediogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ane, "Nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko."

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece anino anepaa yemaa migote.

<sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwaagadi Jesus. Inatibece

oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaḡa, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nigomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaagee icota mewi me ḡodilagaḡiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa id-iokidiwa niḡaxinaḡanegeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaga ili me eniwaḡatakanaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa anejiḡina me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jiḡaḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi ni-watece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegit-icogi ane yema meyticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaḡina ebekadi oici-aceeketeḡe niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco ane deḡewiteda anoditece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anodoleḡibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanegegi anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaḡaḡatiwage niḡina mejiḡaḡatece niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaḡa leegodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo ane ḡodacilo.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane ḡodacilo, niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwaḡe, ḡodiciagi niḡinoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwaḡe, odaa jiḡidaagee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa niḡida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaḡa eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niḡina me idine-maḡaḡatiwage.

*Ica gela anejiḡina me ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo*

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi ane idiḡe, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jiḡaḡalee domigikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaagee lewiḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa lowooko niḡidi oko aḡica jaogaḡe.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡinoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Niḡidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leegodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagaḡi laalegenali. Niḡidi oko aḡaleeḡoniboligatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidaḡaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko.

<sup>19</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleeḡodi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi oditaḡa joḡowoḡoti Cristo.

<sup>20</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niḡe liotaka metiḡadiḡaxinitece niḡaxinaḡanegeco anoditece anewi.

<sup>21</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo aneni ḡadaḡatitiwaji leegotedi ḡalidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote geladi ḡadowooko, codaa me gela ḡadaalegena.

<sup>23</sup> Micataḡa niḡina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ḡadewiki. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki digo mijoataḡa. Odaa niḡina madinixomitinigi niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki, jiḡikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ḡadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ewi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>24</sup> Enice, jiḡaḡaleeḡawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ḡanioxa inokina anewi, iḡataḡa okotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi digo minoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi midiokidi ḡodolaadi anoyexogoteloco.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡina midatecibece me eligidee, jiniḡikani ḡadelaga deḡeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineḡeligiḡee idatawece noko.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jiḡidaageeni me diḡikani ḡodaxakawa me ḡadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijo anijo molicegegi, jiḡaḡaleeḡolice, pida abakeni ḡabaḡatedi mabaa mani-ḡaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaḡakati maxawani niḡina aninoa laḡalanaga.

<sup>28</sup> Jiḡaḡawii ḡagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagaḡi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaḡa anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ibake ḡadotaḡa meote anele ane yema meotetema niḡina anowajipatalo ḡadotaḡatiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa jiḡaḡawii Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me agecaḡalo. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ya-jigotedaḡawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace makaami epoka

nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>31</sup> Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatemaeledi oko, otegexaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaawenieledi oko, jinaga iwooeledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibigeeledi oko.

<sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedagadomi.

## 5

### *Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganeege, liciagi nigijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginao gadowooko ane napioi, otegexaagaga anocetema ane nebieledi oko. Otegexaagaga otaganitibigeeledi oko, codaa otegexaagaga gadalakitibige niginao ane beyagi nigina motaganitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, otegexaagaga otaganime liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loiigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida gela godewiga.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagicaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebieledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lajajeditetege.

<sup>6</sup> Jinigikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginao ane beyagi baanegejinagatece.

<sup>7</sup> Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonititawaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletemaeledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaaleeledi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganee Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginao loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga godiboliiga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote.

<sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaginao ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginao ganicinao, aniaagani lokokena.

<sup>14</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege emagaga!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adowetiteloconoadaageeni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niḡinaa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice jinaga ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡina ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiiṡiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinagacipeta viinyo daḡa adinemakatiti, igaataga ḡadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadajacaḡati.

<sup>19</sup> Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinao Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaalegena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

#### *Anodaa leeditibige minigata ḡododawa*

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joanigiḡadaa leegodi mida liḡenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niḡinao liḡenatakanegegitedoḡoloco. Jiḡiniaaganiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi.

<sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwaḡadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liḡenatakanegeco niḡina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani ḡadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi.

<sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaḡaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niḡina meote niḡida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalaceteteḡe loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iḡe niḡina oko me dinileḡetibigiwaji moikee naḡa iwilegitetema libeyaceḡeco laalegenali.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigiḡadaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niḡidi noiigi aḡalee laḡetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwatada me nebi. Yemaa meote niḡidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaḡa nibeoteḡe me wado, aleediḡica liwakapaḡajegi lolaadi, oteḡexaaḡaga gaantokaḡidi eledi libeyacaḡajegi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡinao ḡoneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa naḡana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niḡina ane yemaa lodawa iniaaḡini epaa dinemaa.

<sup>29</sup> Aḡica ini oko ane daḡa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaḡa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco niḡina loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice.

<sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niḡinao liwailidi lolaadi Cristo.

<sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, “ḡoneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigiteḡe naḡana lodawa. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale micataga doḡokinitece oko.”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa niḡina anida ane jaḡaga. Niḡidiwa notaga oiḡee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga doḡokinitece oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemiteetibige lodawa.

## 6

### *Nionigipi inaaḡeniododipi*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi. Codaa jiḡidaa ane iḡenaga mawiiṡiwaji.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Amaleeḡaga inoatawece eletaḡadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ḡadewikiteloco niḡina iḡo.” Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa diḡenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiododipi, niḡida liḡenatakanegegi jiḡidaa odoeḡegi leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi meote aneletema niḡina anoyotete niḡida liḡenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliḡaḡati ḡadionigipi mawiiṡibige me nelligiḡeega. Pida niḡina maliḡaḡati ḡadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iḡaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaḡee Goniotagodi me ḡodiḡaxi.

### *Niotagipi inaaḡinao niotagododi*

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitiogi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati.

<sup>6</sup> Jiniginoka awii anoiigetagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

*Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetetema godaxakawa*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Aabaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetetema di-aabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco.

<sup>13</sup> Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatijo me jidelaaga, idokee me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodaagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodaagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi.

<sup>15</sup> Niginoa nibodicetedi anele anetigodii gaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii amatatiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligogaji iodaagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina gela godewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiicieeketege iodaagawa lodaajo-ocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa.

<sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokiteloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoogoditeta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatematiki.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi*



<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jìgicaaḡica Tíquico jaḡaḡa yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ḡonioxoḡa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonḡa niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenaḡatedice digoina anejonḡa.

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa owooḡoti anodaagejinḡa, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinaa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iigo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaagcota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimeidi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iigo. Nigidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinaa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaagadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwagaḡatibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

*Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagaḡatibige naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanititewaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

<sup>5</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaga awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinaa ḡobodicetedi anele, mew.

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi mew me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡegi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegeḡitace ewi mowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa daḡaxa mele mowoogodi mawini ane iḡenaga.

<sup>10</sup> Amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewikitiwaji, mawite inoatawece ane iḡenaga leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi niḡina oko moiwenigide, codaa modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

*Paulo ninitibece leegodi niḡidi oko maḡaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogodi yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Leegodi niḡinaa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodagaḡadi anoyowie ligeladi-neleḡi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece niḡidi eledi oko digoina meetaḡa oyowoogodi.

<sup>14</sup> Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonaḡaxi, eliodi ḡonioxoadipi ja daḡaxa monakato ḡoniotagodi, codaa mabo laaleḡena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ewi mido onateceḡidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele.

<sup>16-17</sup> Odaa joḡoditece Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laaleḡenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataḡa odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Adiiḡigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonaḡaxi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡida baadiḡica jaḡa. Pida anida jaḡa, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laaleḡenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi beḡewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitiḡalotiwaḡi me idaxawa, codaa Liwiḡo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwaḡadi.

<sup>20</sup> Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeoteḡe me daḡa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeoteḡe midokee mabo yaaleḡena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa aneḡi me idewiḡa. Jiḡidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ideleo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa diḡo aneḡi malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwatada Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibateḡe ica inaḡaḡeḡi ane yotetetedomi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiḡa diḡoina iḡo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi ajowoḡodi niḡica baḡa jemaa, domige me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige me ideleo.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi me jemaa niḡidoa itoa. Jeḡeliodi me domaḡa jemaa me ideleo, oditaḡa ja jika mejigeteloco niḡina iḡo, oditaḡa jeḡejoticogi miniwataḡa Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leegoditiwaḡi, daḡaxa mele minaagejo me idewiḡa diḡoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaḡi.

<sup>25</sup> Jowoḡodi niḡida yowoḡo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoḡodi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, amaleeḡaḡa gadaxawanitiwaḡi mepaanaḡa anakatoni ḡoniotagodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi icota me daḡaxatace maniniitibecitiwaḡi.

<sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa nige ejotacaḡawatiwaḡi, icota moḡeetelato Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotaḡawatiwaḡi.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica anida jaḡa, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me iteḡe ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa niḡica aneḡinaḡe me ḡodewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa niḡica me jakadi mejiḡo ḡadiwinitiwaḡi, oḡoa, niḡetaḡa jajipatiḡe anodaagenitatiwaḡi, odaa ja jowoḡodi makaamitawecetiwaḡi idokida ḡadowoḡo, codaa me jowoḡodi midioka limedi matitetitiwaḡi me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiwaḡi moteteni liḡaxinanageḡo ḡatiwaḡataneḡeḡi ane icogotigi minoataḡa ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo.

<sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoḡoditiwaḡi me daḡadoiita okanicodaḡacata anowotaḡadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaḡi. Niḡina mabo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaḡi me aateḡe gadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitiḡi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaḡi.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenititiwaḡi. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi manakatoni iniaaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaḡi idokee madinoniciwaḡati madaxawani me jiḡateḡe ḡodaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatiwaḡi anodaageeta me idinoniciwaḡadi me jiiteḡe codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaageḡi me idinoniciwaḡadi codaa niḡina noko.

## 2

*Cristo diniwikodetediḡe, odaa ele me jaḡa liciḡi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, codaa ḡodocaḡaneḡe leegodi me ḡodemaa, codaa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaḡa diḡeladetioḡoji codaa me yotaḡaneḡe ḡodaaleḡena, eo ḡodowoḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwiḡode.

<sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi midokida ḡadowoḡo, codaa madinemaanitiwaḡi oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoḡo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaḡi. Joaniḡidaagee niḡawii niḡida aneḡitaḡawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci.

<sup>3</sup> Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe nigina eledi oko, ademiita nigina eledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi catedi akaamitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Jinooleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowo eledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedebece micataga nigina niotagi, codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaagica oko.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedebece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi okanicodaaagica eledi boonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

*Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo*

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwaagadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iigaxinaganegeco nigina me leegitaagatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletaagadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina nige awitiwaji okanicodaaagica, jinogotaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegeaagaga apetiwiwaji.

<sup>15-16</sup> Awii nigida anejitaagatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi niginoa yotetidedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotidedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataaga Aneotedogoji, aneo godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecetiwaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi agica daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaaagica liboonigi me docagatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogoditeloco lawodi eijeeagagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Natigide jaganakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigijo nihoonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nogeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi.

*Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito*

<sup>19</sup> Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiigeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleegaga jowoogodi anodaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me jilidagaditace me jiba.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa digoina meetaga inatawece eledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa.

<sup>22</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emege micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaḡa micataḡa dogoko niotagipi me jeloḡotagaatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me niḡiniaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiigeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoogodi aneji.

<sup>24</sup> Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emegeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaga nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaga.

<sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi igaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika.

<sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleegaga anititace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataḡa eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitacibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito.

<sup>30</sup> Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaḡa yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niḡida libakedi me idaxawatece niḡijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

**3***Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodeḡenaga*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaga jidi, aidigecaḡaleḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡakanegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaḡatece ane beyagi, niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaḡa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida moko begewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leegodi mida anejinaḡatege Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emege jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiigi me jocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Digica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leegodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiigi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeḡetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoḡegi Benjamim. Iditawece ei ododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiigi leegodi jiḡijo me ee fariseu.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo jotigide idioka limedi me jiletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa joanigidaa niḡina ane yoiigi modiletibige daḡa ideḡenaga niḡijo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leegodi niḡijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jao niwaló niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane digica niwaló.

<sup>8</sup> Pida anewi, ijotawece niḡijo ane inepilidi codaa me niḡijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niḡijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiḡijaa leegodi Cristo me jilka ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jinakato niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niḡijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataḡa niḡina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo,

<sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niğina natigide ağalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Niğina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niğijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niğinoa yawikodico inoa leegodi me dinejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege nemağa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitege lemegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace emagaga.

*Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweeğeni*

<sup>12</sup> Agejitağawatiwaji daantağa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditağadiaağica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece niğica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.)

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, ageji daantağa inigaanyetece niğijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niğijo baanaga jixomagaateedijo, codaa jiwiticoği idokida odoe. (Micataga niğina nalokodegecajo.)

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga niğina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niğica inoğeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi niğina niğaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga niğida yowoogo. Diğica ina akaamitelocotiwaji aneeledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedağawatiwaji ane iğenaga.

<sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapağa jiiğaticogi mejiwagatece niğenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa niğina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiğa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina bağa awini niğijo ane newiğa digo meetağa aneji me idewiğa.

<sup>18</sup> Jegejitağawatiwaji, odaa niğina natigide jinoe niğina mejitacağawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi ağıyiwagadi me yeletetema niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicanaganagate.

<sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitağa noledi ane daga ipe. Niğidi oko inoka oyiwagadi niğicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece niğicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboliğatece. Inoka oyowo niğinoa anida aneetege niğina iigo.

<sup>20</sup> Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga bağa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanoke me icogotedigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace.

<sup>21</sup> Icota me iigi niğina godolaadi ane diğica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotodogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegenigi. Yatite niğijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Niğida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niğinoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

## 4

*Paulo yajacağaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diiğaxinagatece anodaagee me jotağenagenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nağakamağakaamitiwaji niğica inoğeedi me jiba, iciagi niğina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bağatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotağawa Evodia aniaa Síntique me dağadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotağawa maxawani niğidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga niğidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niğijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi ane ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedimi liboonagatedi niğidi oko maditaga nağajo notağanağaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jiiğidiaagi miniwataga.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacağawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo.

<sup>6</sup> Jinigica gaantokaaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete godaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele.

<sup>9</sup> Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiagaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

*Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nogeedi anoiwakateetibige*

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domegemaani madaxawani, pida agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane gadaxawanatakanenegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga.

<sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige.

<sup>13</sup> Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige.

<sup>15</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowooogodi nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agica eledi lapo loigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Pida agidigida daga joretibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginoa gaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jema Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxatelo caticedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yema.

<sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jeeppaa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi*

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Inatawece nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oye-coaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, nionionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Asia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaxagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodelo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletaagamitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodelo*

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,

<sup>4</sup> iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jaganakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagegi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigagajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniiitibecetiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

<sup>13</sup> Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Iniaaglniwa Lionigi yeletedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

*Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote*



<sup>15</sup> Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige.

<sup>17</sup> Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate.

<sup>18</sup> Loiigi Cristo licigi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginia lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidatedcediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapeditipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigitiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeoonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneotedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagaditedeloco moyatematedibece inatawece iigo.

*Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo*

<sup>24</sup> Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga.

<sup>26</sup> Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatiibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéa, codaa minatawece eledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee.

<sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiia ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Ja o gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake nigino a notaga libinienaga.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga idaaagida me leegitibigagajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigagaji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

*Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege.

<sup>7</sup> Macataga nagona enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitidi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetiagadiagaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa idaaagee nigijo nagadinlegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco.

<sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gabeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacaga). Cristo noaga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino a wa.

<sup>18</sup> Jiniigica mawititiwaji nigina aneetaawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetio i aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane

leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibaagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>19</sup> Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginao godomolokenali.

*Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo*

<sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademaagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaaganegeco nigina oko?

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!", "Jiniigitinegeni nigidi!"

<sup>22</sup> Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga otegeexaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi.

<sup>23</sup> Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igaataga odiiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetigi aanjotedi, codaa odiiagaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga naganani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatititacetiwaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi.

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (odaagaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godologo codaa godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

*Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga*

<sup>5</sup> Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegeexaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi godoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaan, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagawiiwaji niginoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji jagawiite niginoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoa ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabayacagati gagegi motaganani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoo gadakataga laxokodi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owooogoti Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaḡanegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niḡinoa anicinoa.

<sup>13</sup> Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ane daḡaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleeḡaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me ḡadeḡenakitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, amanagawini owoḡotitiwaji mawii niḡica anewi. Iḡaataga ḡadixipeniticoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaḡatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalaḡatibigagaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iḡaxinaganani, codaa niḡina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa aḡaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa aḡaani noḡeḡeco ane ḡadiḡaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Aḡaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicodaaḡicoateda ane ḡadotaga, codaa mokanicodaaḡica anawii, oleetibige manelecaḡateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

*Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganatiti lodoe eledi oko leeḡodi naḡa ḡela gadewiḡa*

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwagati ḡadodawadi, iḡaataga jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi.

<sup>19</sup> Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi, emaanii niḡinoa ḡadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aokomatadipi.

<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati ḡadiododipi, iḡaataga Goniotagodi jiḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii ḡadionigipi me neligiḡideeḡa leeḡodi anemiitigi moxoki, adaḡawiitibige midioka limedi maḡecaḡalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini doḡoleetibige moḡaganita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaaleḡena, leeḡodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina mawiiwaji okanicodaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiiḡeni mawii.

<sup>24</sup> Iḡaataga owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡatiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡaataga Cristo jiḡiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote looḡedi ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Iḡaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi niḡina oko micataga doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomiiḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwage niḡina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitologo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

*Paulo laḡeenaganegeco*

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jiniḡikani motaganegeni. Atacolititiwaji niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleeḡaga owoḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leeḡodi mejitece Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaga eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaga niḡina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni gadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaogate, amaleeḡaḡa owoogoti ane alitigi ḡaḡegi magiti okanicodaaḡica oko.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>7</sup> Jiige Tíquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tíquico ḡonioxoaxo aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegitema Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Gonioxoa Onésimo jiḡe me lixigawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxoaxo aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxoadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaḡa digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxoaxo Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaḡina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoaxo Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaga lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aagaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia.

<sup>17</sup> Enita ḡonioxoaxo Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!”

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi ibonaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaga ḡadaaḡititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meleledaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodağawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegego lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatigi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikkee me niwinigijedipieledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagaacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dağadiaağica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomağa monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

### *Paulo yecoatitibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenagağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitewiji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gađexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

*Paulo diniotagodeğatibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokagatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagağatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagağatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawanieledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gađemaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gađiomagağatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gađiomagağatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jeloğotagağawaga gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajeloğotagağadagağawaga notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigoğodogowa loniciwaga nigina me jeloğotagağawaga nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiiğaxitece anejalagağatigi goğegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gađiwigoğititiwaji me gađaxawaneegegi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jağanowikitoğowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jağaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nagağaategetiwaji godatemeetiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniiitibecetiwaji, idağaida meliodi mawikodeatiwaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetağagi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jağakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga ağıdioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jağadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaa leeditibige dağa jeloğotagağatibece anodaagee gatiwağatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji mağaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jağabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepeğewi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidi okoeledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigağate. Jijijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogatedice lélagatedoğodomoni

Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

## 2

### *Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalōnica*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliiagatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliiagatagawa.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliiagatagawa. Ellodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatibige gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jeegepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematidedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga.

<sup>6</sup> Otegeexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegeexaagaga akaamititiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana eniодо anigotigi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ejmaaleeaganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatigi, odaa agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>11-12</sup> Owoogoti me joenagatibigajitiwaji oninitcebici micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigi nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagegegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitcebici jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewu me notaga ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitawatiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiwa judeutedi jeegepaa oyeloadi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etigodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jeegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi odaa icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

*Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica*

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagatiwoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gonimawenegegi me idaliiगतacagawatiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliiगतagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece.

<sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogyajigo nogeedi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicededi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi,

<sup>3</sup> amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwaatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo maleegidaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibece me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigagajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitaacetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi, idaaigida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamaagakaamitiwaji leegodi.

<sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitaacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiiigaxinagatagadicitiwaji niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi anele dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwaagatitewaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliiगतacagawatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigagawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaagaditedioace mepoka nepiliditeda.

### 4

*Ica anodaagejinaga me godewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece*



<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigagaji owidije liwai godotaganagaxi. Ja jiiḡaxinaḡataḡadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaḡa naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegi mepaanaga adinoniciwaḡatitwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataḡa owoḡoti nigijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane ḡajicagatedaḡawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaḡa ḡonaḡatetigi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco oikēe Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga ḡadoomatewatiwaji ane daga ḡadodawa.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eledi yemaa moninitēcibeci yowoḡodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaḡee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Agele daga yametibiko lodawa deḡeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi. Igaataḡa jiiḡo mejinaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi nioxoa.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeniditedoḡowa daga ḡodoomatewa ane daga ḡododawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jataḡaḡoḡoteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema.

<sup>8</sup> Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema ḡodiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, oada ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡodibateḡe, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibateḡe, Nigijoa ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me ḡadiḡaxineḡegi me leeditibige memaani ḡanioxoadipi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡaxitedaḡadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>10</sup> Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedōnia. Pida jipokagataḡawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani nigidi ḡonioxoadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Jipokagataḡawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiiteḡe okanicodaḡica oko, codaa jinaḡawatita eledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oada iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaḡa ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Nige iwitece nigijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji, oada nigina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigagaji, codaa aḡica anawaletigi liwa nigina mididi anopootibige.

#### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaḡa mowoḡoti anewi anodaḡee nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaḡa nigo, amaleeḡaga aḡakaamitiwaji aḡecaḡalodipi anee nigina oko ane doḡonibeoteḡe me newiḡatace. (Igaataḡa nigida moko aneiwaḡataḡa Goniotagodi nigina naga ḡodeleo liciagi nigina me jitaḡa.)

<sup>14</sup> Nigida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Jesus me yeleo, oada nigidiaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote me liḡiḡaḡawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaḡa nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niginoa ane jelogoḡaga liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaḡa nigo. Nigida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko aḡoko odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡateḡe Goniotagodi ajibanonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaḡa nigo.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa nigica noko Goniotagodi diḡenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, oada aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaḡa icogotocogi layaḡeḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Oada Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada ja newikatiditediniwace nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo baanaḡa nigo.

<sup>17</sup> Oada nigidiaḡidi nigida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawaḡateḡe nigijo aneniwaḡatakanaga baanaḡa nigo oada ja newiḡatace midiwa loolatedi. Oada okotawece jakapaḡateḡe Goniotagodi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Oada idiokaanaḡa limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataga Goniotagodi.

<sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatiwaji.

## 5

*Leeditibige me idinowetaḡateḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigajaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Akamagakaami igenaga mowoogotiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale.

<sup>3</sup> Nigodi nigina oko, "Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegehaagaga nexocaga.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinkatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegego anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomaagaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomaagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleteodogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga.

<sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagati eledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

### *Niladeenaganegeco*

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki.

<sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadaci. Igeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiotece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinaitiigi iditawece nigidi oko.

<sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketaadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele.

<sup>22</sup> Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina eledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamaagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Coda jema me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomegeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxḡotece niginoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediḡi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>3</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaḡi. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaḡa daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaḡi.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenanaḡa akaami leegoditiwaḡi nigijo me idaliḡatiḡi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatonḡi Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotogowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketoḡodomi.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaḡi niginoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga, odaa eote ane iḡenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niginoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogowa me inipenagatema niginoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedogowa Aneotedoḡoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigagaḡepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagodi miditaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaga ane idi minotaḡa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicetedi ane aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko aḡica liniḡo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaḡa, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwaḡa aneo me datale.

<sup>10</sup> Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomaḡatagiḡi me nepilidi, nigidi boḡoiweniḡide mawatediḡi, codaa nigidi anoyiwaḡadi odoḡetetibigimece. Akamaḡakaami aagaḡa awaniteḡe nigidiwa liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwaḡati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganeeḡenaga Aneotedoḡoji me jipokagaḡalocotiwaḡi. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganeeḡenaga, jipokagatalo meote me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, odaa joḡocaaḡeneni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaḡa me ḡadaxawanitetiwaḡi mawii nigica ane anemaani mawii, codaa me ḡadaxawani magoti idatawece ḡabakeditema leegodi manakatonḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa aweniḡidenitiwaḡi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaḡi ane ḡadexociteḡe, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

## 2

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diiḡenataka ane daḡaxa me abeyaceḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagaawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagaawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyeloditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate.

<sup>3</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamaagaticoace moyiwaagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece nigina anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me nigina niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusaleem, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, "Jegemegee Aneotedogoji."

<sup>5</sup> Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagaawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigidaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me nigina nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaaale eliodi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegeexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwaagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwaagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

#### *Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me gadewigatace*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji nigina notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Enice, gonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meleledogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

## 3

*Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwaagadi godatematiko.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiagenagatagawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

*Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatiwaji*

<sup>6</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiigaxinagatece.

<sup>7</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi.

<sup>8</sup> Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinegegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

<sup>11</sup> Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga.

<sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiagenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele.

<sup>14</sup> Nigica ane degeyiwaagadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliqa.

<sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

*Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emege jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetagawa mewi negemaga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotaḡodi. Naḡaca eliḡo acaagaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awinteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeeḡi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematidedibece nibodicededi anele. (Awinteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idi niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixoto Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiḡi Cristo. (Awinteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiḡi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee lewiḡa.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica noko niḡe dopitediji.

<sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Gediḡi, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

### *Icoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda*

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni niḡotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiḡi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡoniexoḡadi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaagaḡa owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡoniexoḡadi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡena me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga.

<sup>6</sup> Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡi anewi, inokaanaḡa odotaḡatiḡi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaḡate.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoa lotaḡa.

### *Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina niḡele me jibakenaga.

<sup>9-10</sup> Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡeḡi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaga, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anopiteḡe inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopiteḡe anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡica loenataḡi me doletibige me dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi ida aneeḡe nibodicededi anele anoiḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa anibeonaḡateḡimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najiḡotediwa niḡinoa gobodicededi anele me jatematidedibece.

*Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yema me idinakato, codaa idiomağaditedice me jibatema.

<sup>13</sup> Idaağida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi niğijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niğijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi niğijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi niğijoa yoninataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi niğica anewi, igaatağa anağa jinakato Goniotagodi niğijo jotigide.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niğina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwağadi codaa me jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

<sup>15</sup> Niğinoa notağa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niğina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niğinoa notağa. Digawini ane diitigilo niğinoa notağa, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo, enagi me yewikatidi niğinoa abeyacağaga.” (Joaniğidaa meo Paulo niğida ligegi). Emegee dağaxa me ee abeyacegegi caticedi niğinoa eletidi abeyacağaga.

<sup>16</sup> Pida jigiğidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedoğoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dağaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigiğidaa naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niğina oko anicota monakato, odaa niğina oko jogodibatege lewiğa ane diğica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiweniğidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonağateenaga niğijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Niğijoa ane dağa yeletoda, ane diğicoateda me jinatağa, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigiğidaa (Amém).

*Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iğetiogi mowo niğidi oko*

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejigotağawa micatağa değewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetaga mawii niğijoa baanaga ejitedağawa. Niğinoa yotağa liciagi niğijoa lotaga niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko anoditağadici. Niğinoa notağa etiğadoniciwağati mele mideleğeni niğinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, mağekeni.

<sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni ғаtiwağatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me iğenaga. Inatibece oko ağowo niğida anawii, joaniğidaa leegodi moyaağadi eliwağatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nağana etogo ane domololetini.

<sup>20</sup> Mijotaga niğijo oko, ijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaağadi Satanás, amaleeğaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

## 2

*Niğina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji, leeditibige me jipokağateloce inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Odoejeji nimedi jema me ғаdiladeenitece niğina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niğina moyotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloco niğinoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niğina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleeğaga jakamogojogo, ađica ane ғаdigecagałege, niğina me jaoga ane yema Aneotedoğoji, codaa niğina me jeemiteeğatibige eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji yakadi mele nigidaağejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedoğoji Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iniaađiniwa yema me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yema minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaatağa oniniwatece Aneotedoğoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ғаdatecogoteetetege Aneotedoğoji, niğiniwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaađijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoğodomi ғаdoojedi me ғаdewikatidi okotawece. Niğijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedoğoji epaa nibikota niğijo noko, joaniğidaa ikee Aneotedoğoji me yema me ғаdewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liğexegi. Idiige me jeloğodi ғаbodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiğaxinağatece ғаtiwağatakanegegi anewi miditaga niğidi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Niğida me ee ajiwitaka, jeloğodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinağa niğina me jatecogojogo me joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jema goneleegiwadi moyotağaneege Aneotedoğoji okanicodaađica aneitice me yatecogo. Odaa niğina moyotağaneege Aneotedoğoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaağatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoğoji. Leeditibige me



daga neligideega, otegexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganeege.

<sup>9</sup> Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogodinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaaga oyoigege lamodi, otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomagaajetecidi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, otegexaagaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace.

<sup>13</sup> Adão ijapaga iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva бага inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwaagadi nigijo liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaaeledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema niginoa anepaa lidaagataka.

### 3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiga ica anoxipetedicoace me niigenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokaitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida anee me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwaagadi, codaa modeemitetibige.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaga diaabo me iloikatidi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nigina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa agica liboliga, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee nigina anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige me nigina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nigina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoiikee anodaageeta gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi.

<sup>10</sup> Eleditace nigidi oko leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moiici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niikanagaxi.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niginaeledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekece, codaa leeditibige niginaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Níginoa goneleegiwadi anoiíge libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiiigiwepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataga nígina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, oada joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalaagata gotiwaagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

*Ane leegodi Paulo me idi nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiiigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nígina loiiigi Aneotedogoji liciagi nígina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, oada liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti.

<sup>16</sup> Agica ane yakadi degee nígina niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.

Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, oada nígina oko digoina iigo jogoyiwaagadi.

Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

## 4

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nígincoa owidijedi nokododi, oada eliodi oko oika modioteci goniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwaagatakanegegi. Oada nígidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo.

<sup>2</sup> Nígidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiigaxinagatece nígina niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nígina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena.

<sup>3</sup> Nígidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nígina ane goweenaga me jelicaga, oada nígida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nígina anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nígina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nígida niweenigi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nígina me jibaatege okanicodaagica nígina ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nígina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nígina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, oada Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

*Anodaagee nígica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele*

<sup>6</sup> Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, oada jagakamaagakaami nígica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nígina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, oada ja gadiciagi nígina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leeditibige mikani nígija latematiko nígina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate nígina lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nígica ane yocaganege Aneotedogoji micataga nígina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga nígina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloteenaga, pida nígina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nígina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nígica noko nígidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Níginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece nígina notaga.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nígina oko odotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji

yemaa me niginiaaganiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwaagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo.

<sup>12</sup> Jiniigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneeega. Pida awii nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motaagani, codaa anodaagemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi.

<sup>14</sup> Jinaga domiigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamaagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

## 5

*Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiiita micataga daga ganiioxoadipi.

<sup>2</sup> Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi ni-mawenegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiiigaxitece gotiwaagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoye-diatece eliiododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidaagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi.

<sup>5</sup> Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo.

<sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegeexaagaga eliiododipi ane noi-igiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee catedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midywa catedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka ane anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi lozonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga.

<sup>12</sup> Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica li-onigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigoji.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodioteci Satanás.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiniwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

*Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga*

<sup>17</sup> Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematidibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaगतakanegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee, "Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala." Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee, "Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba."

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale nige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajonegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitigi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane din-iomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onatecigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga micota me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelo anigida noko.

<sup>25</sup> Codaa idaa gee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

## 6

*Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaaqina aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaaqida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakatedi Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa gonilicagajetecidi anele*

<sup>3</sup> Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwaगतakanegegi,

<sup>4-5</sup> nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko,

idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niḡinoa liciaceekawadi, aḡabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aḡaleegica liḡaxinaganegegi anewi. Niḡidi oko odiletibige niḡina anodibatema Goniotaḡodi diḡicota anigida noko me daḡaxa me liicotedi. Jinaḡa adinawanagaḡitege oko liciaco niḡidi analee jeloḡoditaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina oko anoyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji odibatege owidi anepeḡewi me nili-icaḡajetecidi, niḡina nige ninitibiḡiwaji leḡodi okanicodaḡica anoyakadi.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko aḡica ane inadeeḡaḡa maleeka janiḡatini, codaa jowoḡotaḡa me diḡica ane jadeeḡaḡatini nige ḡodeleo.

<sup>8</sup> Enice niḡidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagaḡatiniḡi, leeditibige me ḡodinitibece me jakataga.

<sup>9</sup> Pida niḡina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiḡi, oḡaa ja dibatiḡi eloona. Oḡaa eloona diaabo jeḡeo minoa lakataḡa ane deḡeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaaḡadi lewiḡa, oḡaa jaḡaniaditema icoatawece niḡicoa ane domaga nepilidi.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niḡida lemaanaganeḡitema dinyeelo ja micataḡa daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Oḡaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyaceḡeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leeḡodi naḡadi litodi. Eliodi oko daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, oḡaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meyamagaḡicoace meniwaḡatakanaga, oḡaa ja daḡaxa me nawikodeeḡa micataḡa niḡina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

### *Icoa ḡonajoineḡeco*

<sup>11</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami anakaami Aneotedoḡoji liotaḡi, oxaxini niḡinoa ane beyaḡi anejitedaḡawa. Adinoniciwaḡati minoka awii ane iḡenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaḡica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mawii makaami okaḡeḡeḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwaḡati me aatege inoatawece ane beyaḡi, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, codaa adowetiteloḡo ḡadewiḡa ane yajigotedaḡawa Cristo. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa meote me ḡadewikitaḡe me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo niḡiḡo neḡeni manakatonni niḡiniwa ane Goniotaḡodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneeteḡe Goniotaḡodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotaḡodi, me Lioniḡi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa eliodi oko owajipataḡawa, oḡaa nakataganadi.

<sup>13-14</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloḡodi me Goniotaḡodi lodoe Põncio Pilatos, niḡiḡo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ḡadiḡeni iwaḡati ane niḡetedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi, codaa moteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi codaa me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, niḡepaa icota me dinikeetaḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eotace Goniotaḡodi me dinikee niḡica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoḡoji jḡiniaaḡiniwa ane odoḡetalo, leeḡodi meliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jḡiniaaḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iḡo, codaa jḡiniaa Goniotaḡodi ane iḡe inoatawece ane otagodepodi.

<sup>16</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimaweneḡeḡi midioka limedi me yewiḡa. Aneite eliodi me datale, oḡaa aḡica ane yakadi mipeḡitalo leeḡodi aḡica anaboteḡe naḡaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odoḡetalo, oḡaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naḡatetiḡi. Oḡaa jḡidaaḡee (Amém).

### *Icoa naḡoineḡeco niḡina liico*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iḡo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibiḡiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa onakatoteda niliicaḡajetecidi iḡaataḡa doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iḡeni monakato Aneotedoḡoji anewikeḡi, Niḡiḡo aninoa ane najigotedoḡowa eotedibige me ḡodinitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, niḡepaa owidi niḡicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicaḡajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me niḡomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko.

<sup>19</sup> Oḡaa niḡidaaḡee joḡoyowidaḡatee eletidi niliicaḡajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiḡa digoina iḡo. Oḡaa jḡidaaḡee niḡonoliti gela lewiḡa ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa joḡoyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga.

### *Owidijedi lotaga Paulo*

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece ḡotiwagakanegegi anoyajigotedaḡawa moteteni. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaga anowo Aneotedoḡoji me deliḡide, ane diḡica niwaló. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaga anodinotigimadetiḡi

niḡina oko anodiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ḡodixakedi, pida aniḡidaaḡida niḡica beḡewi me ḡodixakedi, leeḡodi dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina anodioteci niḡicoa nixaketedi ane deḡewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa aḡaleeḡodioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi.

Natigide jema a Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonağaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidiye me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagađi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganene Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagađa eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dađa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, miğetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diiğaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iğaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dađa nigina niodağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, ođaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajigitetema.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me liğegi me yajigote lewiğa ane diğica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagađi, akaami ane micatağa değewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gađemaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gađaałegenana mele.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo*

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diğica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganene Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganene Aneotedogoji, ođaa jipokotalo me gađaxawani.

<sup>4</sup> Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawałacagađiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gađatitace, amaleeğađa eliodi me idinitibeci.

<sup>5</sup> Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ađokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwağatakanegegi gađami Lóide, ađaa gađiodo Eunice. Ađawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwağatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatakanaga ađica değeyamağaticoce.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gađixakedi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibağatedi me gađiomagađitema Aneotedogoji libakedi.

<sup>7</sup> Iğaatağa Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaga eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagađatema niginoa lidagađata godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gađiğomi mawikodeetema niginoa gađawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeeğegi me jawikode. Iniaađiniwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedağawa gađoniciwaga me ixomagađeenitedijo niginoa gađawikodico midokee matiteti.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagađitedice moko nepilidi. Ađodewikatiditace dađa leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletetedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aniğica dađa yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletetedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletetedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagađi nigijo loniciwaga nımaga, ođaa ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakatağa godewiğa ane diğica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liğexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiğaxinagatece lotağa.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniǵidaa leegodi minoa niǵinoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidi-boliǵa me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Niǵijoa anejiwagadi, odaa leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece niǵijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicotota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni niǵijoa iǵaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa niǵina mawinitibigologo niǵijoa niǵaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga niǵina ǵowinigiǵegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamiǵitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me ǵadexocitege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane diǵeladetigi catiwedi ǵadaalegena moteteni niǵaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece ǵonioxoadipi ane niǵeladimigiǵitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Fiǵelo iǵaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida aǵaleegagica mowotibigiji.

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiǵiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa aǵica daga niboliǵaticime ee niwilogojegi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niǵijo neǵenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa aǵica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji neǵepaa idakadi.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo niǵica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Efeso.

## 2

### *Ica iodagawa, icaaǵica nalokodeǵecajo, icaaǵica nawodaganaga*

<sup>1</sup> Akamaǵakaami Timóteo, ane micataga deǵewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni ǵadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meleatedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me ǵodexogotege.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niǵijoa niǵaxinaganegeco ane jǵǵaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, niǵijoa niǵaxinaganegeco iǵaxinitece niǵinoa ǵoneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiǵaxitece eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagateenedijo niǵinoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeenii makaami niǵina Jesus Cristo niiodagawa anele.

<sup>4</sup> Niǵina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece niǵijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joaniǵidaa leegodi me dagadiaaǵica meote niǵinoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa niǵina nalokodeǵecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanyee, adinigaanyetece lale ane noǵete, nige daga diotecii icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodeǵecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi niǵijo nalokodeǵecajo).

<sup>6</sup> Niǵina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniǵiniaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi niǵijo nawodaganaga, odaa jaǵabaatege ganagaǵegi.)

<sup>7</sup> Owoo niǵinoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niǵinoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoǵegi, me yewiǵatace, niǵijo me yeleo. Joaniǵinaaǵinoa ǵobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewiǵatace.

<sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee ǵonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece ǵobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me iǵoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niǵinoa ǵobodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Joaniǵidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi niǵina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jǵǵida lewiǵa miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniǵide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo.

<sup>11</sup> Niǵida niǵegi ewi niǵijo mee, “Niǵina nige ǵodemagawa Cristo, odaa ǵodewiǵatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

<sup>12</sup> Niǵidioka limedi me idinatiǵigatalo niǵinoa ǵodawikodico, odaa jaǵageote ǵonagatetigi me ǵodiǵenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida niǵejinaga me diǵica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagagaee me daga ǵodowoǵoditeda.

<sup>13</sup> Nige dagadiaaǵejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote niǵijo ane liǵegi (odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.



(Leeḡodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡijo ane ligegi.)

*Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>14</sup> Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi monalaḡatibige niḡijoa iḡaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotaḡodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaga leegodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade yaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwaḡatakanaga.

<sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwaḡati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡica nibakecajo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daḡa niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaḡa me diiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leegodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogate, niḡidi oko ane doḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Liḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda ja yaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, micataḡa niḡina nilotapaḡajegi ane daḡa ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niḡaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadeteḡe eledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotaḡodi joḡoika anepeḡewi, odaa joḡodiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ixomagaḡatece me yewikatiditace oko, odaa aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa mididi oko anoyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataḡa niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa diḡike. Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa anee,

“Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteḡe”,

codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotaḡodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi бага iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina mididi lalokegi, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡina mini lanaaga ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwogo inaa napaloaga ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaḡa niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice niḡijoa bootitidi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iomagaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagaḡodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagaḡadi meo okanicodaagaica nibakedi anele.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moye-maa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenaḡati, codaa oletibige midioika limedi manakatonni Goniotaḡodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡoniwoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiiteḡe eledi oko. Jiḡidaa niḡe ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenalni anodipokotalo Goniotaḡodi me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida oxaxini adagaḡadinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leegodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaoga, igaataḡa joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade niḡepaa nidelaga.

<sup>24</sup> Leeditibige niḡina liotaḡi Goniotaḡodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitigi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadeteḡe.

<sup>25</sup> Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakideteḡe niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica oko niḡe yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitigi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

### 3

*Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Timóteo, ele mowoḡoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide.

<sup>2-4</sup> Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodeternaeledi oko, agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegexaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinkatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jiniipectiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowoogo, otegexaagagalee oyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko nogonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

#### *Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco*

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jiigaxitaagadici, codaaeledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinkato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitigi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoogoti me jixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Lистра. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamagateetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico.

<sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode.

<sup>13</sup> Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anakowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jегeпаanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadinigaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetiigadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>15</sup> Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Aneotedogoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji anoiditidini nigijoa goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetedigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditidini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji me jiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me jox-okojojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi.

<sup>17</sup> Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

## 4

### *Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa

iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiogi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me dagaleegowajipatalo niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jegeraanaga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata.

<sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda.

<sup>5</sup> Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketağadomi, codaa madinatuita niginoa ane dakaketağadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

*Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yeleo*

<sup>6</sup> Awii nigijo ane jajoitagadi, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, oada ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gonogeedi one godale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me godegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniginiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi agemoka najigotediwa nagaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane dagaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo*

<sup>9</sup> Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, oada ja idaladi, jogopiticogi nigotaga Tessalônica. Crescente bogopiticogi macatagateloco Galácia, Tito bigigo macatagateloco Dalmácia.

<sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas bigini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, oada gadixigagawa leegodi бага yakadi me idaxawatece niginoa ibaketedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso.

<sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa nagajo iniwetagajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Trôade. Eledi jipokotagawa manadeegi yotaganagaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige nigijoa notaganagaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre nigijo anani laxacogonagaxi lajo gapilecege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi nigijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi.

<sup>15</sup> Akaami eledi adowetitibige nigijo goneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niginoa notaga ane jelogotagedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe goniwinogodi me ininigodi nigijoa notaga anodakapetigi, agica ane idinienaganegene, pida iditawece nigidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daga laagetedipi nigijo oko leegodi metidika.

<sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienaganegene, oada najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daga judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaga. Joanigidaagigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamagateetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotagodi idatamagateetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onlecağatece Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jigidaagee (Amém).

*Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegodi deelotika.

<sup>21</sup> Ina bagawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Éubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi gonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noigiwa gadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joanigidaagee.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane aneetege Cristo. (Awiniteloco Galatas 2.3; 2 Corintios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

### *Paulo didikotibige Tito*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>2</sup> Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaaigida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja kee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

### *Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta*

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwagadi eliododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegexaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegexaagaga acipegegi, otegexaagaga idelegegi, otegexaagaga adodigomadaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwagadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetioigi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi aḡoyiwaḡadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko niḡina me niḡaxinaḡanaga. Liwigotigi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaga idiwa judeutedi. Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaanaga notigimadaḡa aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lacilodi loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko ane dogoyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga joḡoibeyacagadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi eliodi dinoiḡiweḡepodi niḡina modiiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliga.

<sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo noiiḡitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiiḡi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deḡewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenoḡododi. Ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiḡi diḡoina Creta idokee mawitakaga,

liciagi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide,

niḡojigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaḡanegeni niḡidi noiiḡi, amaleeḡaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiḡi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigiḡi jotigide laampii judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaga najoinaḡaneḡeco ane icogoticoḡi miḡoataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, igaataga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡatece me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaḡaḡini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaḡaḡini deemitece laaleḡena mini lapioyaḡajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡidi oko modi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me dogoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiiḡi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi doḡowo gaantokaḡaḡini loenatagi anele.

## 2

### *Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi*

<sup>1</sup> Pida akamaḡaḡaami Tito, leeditibige me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica ane daḡa eeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Iḡaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaga, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaḡa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxoadiḡi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡaxini niḡina iwaaleḡepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinaḡatece anele.

<sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaaleḡepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi.

<sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaḡa me dinajaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Niḡe niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Idaaḡemiitiḡi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi.

<sup>7</sup> Akamaḡaḡaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotagaḡa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, jinagaḡoo, oteḡexaaḡaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina me iḡaxinaḡani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡeḡi modakapetoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipii moyiwaḡadi niotaḡodeḡepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotaḡododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadeteḡe niḡinoa niotaḡododi modioḡotece.

<sup>10</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko.

<sup>12</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ḡodiiḡaxitetece me degele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaogate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacagatagatema lidagataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo.

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagatice diḡoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajogi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogatedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica ane.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi.

### 3

*Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijoi anida naḡatetigiteloce diḡoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me niḡomaga mowote inoatawece ane.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletetema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga niḡijoi jotigide okomogoko aḡica degele me jowookonaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooḡa. Niḡijoi jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceegaga. Niḡijoi oko aḡetiḡodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

<sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijoi naḡa nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodemaa, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leegodi niḡinoa okomaga ḡodoenataka ane, pida leegodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaalegena, codaa najiḡotogowa ḡela ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwiḡo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwiḡo leegodi niḡijoi aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiḡidaagee, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedogodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataḡa me inibeonaḡatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga aḡaleeḡica liniḡo.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡinoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoi notaga amaleegaga niḡina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka ane. Ele mowo niḡida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Pida otomitice niḡina majipaata modinotigimadetiḡi niḡinoa ane deḡeleteda, niḡina modinotigimadetiḡi liboonaḡatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetiḡi odaa ja nidelaḡa leegodi niḡica ane diitiḡi niḡijoi lajoiḡaganegeco Moisés. Niḡina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daḡa yemaa me wajipataḡawa, odaa jinaḡaleeḡica mawii.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga joḡowoḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaga lewiḡa. Niḡida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me nilaḡedi.

*Owidijedi najoiḡaganegeco*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, miḡe Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataga ja yowoḡo midiaaḡeḡo nige limedi niwetaga.

<sup>13</sup> Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje.

<sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loḡi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jema me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodemaa, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee.

## NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loiigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awinteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi.

<sup>2</sup> Aagaaga jidikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletaagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus*

<sup>4</sup> Nigina me jotaaganeege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga jajipa moyalagataagawa me dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti niginoa anicinao anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaagati, igaataga ajicitiogi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

### *Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo*

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii.

<sup>9</sup> Pida leegodi me jemaanaa oninitecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciaagi me idinema.

<sup>13</sup> Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamede maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicedeti anele ane yalagatece Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida adomaga jemaa me inoigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga natigide aqaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciaagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaan caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaan agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani.



<sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaaḡica naalewe. Pida jemaā manalakitibige me micataḡa daḡa adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaaḡee naḡa ḡadewikitace.

<sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxoa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxoa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii caticedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa.

<sup>22</sup> Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, igaataḡa inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaḡa leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoad-itibigaḡaji.

<sup>24</sup> Codaā oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaā Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

## NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idi. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaḡaḡioa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi niḡina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidi oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegoco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meoteditibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡoji. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyacegoco. Ikee niḡida gela ane-jinaga me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaga ḡonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalagatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaḡida me nawikodeega.

Niḡidiaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaḡeeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagaḡaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daga daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa jeḡeote ladeenaganegeco.

### *Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa.

<sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaḡa loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Niḡidiaḡidi neḡeote nimawenegegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyacegoco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri ḡonegegi liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jeḡeote me dagaxa me ḡonegegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagaḡadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me dagaxa me ḡonegegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagaḡadi me "Lionigi".

*Lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me dagaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi aanjotedi*

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi dagaxa me ḡonegegi, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaḡicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaḡa aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta,

"Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko jaote me Ee Gadiodi."

Eledi meeteta,

"Jeḡee Gadiodi, codaa akaami Ionigi."

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me ḡonegegi niḡina iḡo, eledi mee, "Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji oḡeetetalo Ionigi!"

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me yalagata aanjotedi, mee,

"Jaote iniaanjotedi micataḡa daga niwocotadi, codaa niḡidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe micataḡa daga ḡalewaga."

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naḡaga yalagata Lionigi, mee,

"Inoenogodi,

idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Niḡina me iḡeni niḡina oko,

awii ḡanimawenegegi ane iḡenaga me iigenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani nigina ane igenaga,  
 codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.  
 Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,  
 Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,  
 me gadiolaatice,  
 codaa me gadiwenigideni catedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,  
 codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,  
 “Goniotagodi,  
 nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,  
 jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigo,  
 codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,  
 pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.  
 Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi  
 micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ateciigitiwage macataga wetagajo,  
 codaa me iikoegeeni  
 micataga nigina me jiiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiigodi.  
 Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,  
 adiniigi aneni,  
 codaa agakaami oxiiigodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,  
 “Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi  
 nigepaagicota me jiiigeke ganelogododipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina  
 oko aneote me newigatace.

## 2

### *Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganeege, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece  
 lotaga anewi ane jajipaagatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji igenaga  
 nigina me ilokatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibeece  
 me dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Enice nige degejiwagatagateda lotaga gonegaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee  
 Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, odaa agodiwoko nigina nige limedi me ilokatidi  
 oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa  
 anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo  
 jognatematitedogowa lotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota  
 me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi,  
 codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najig-  
 otedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

### *Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga*

<sup>5</sup> Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka  
 digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiige nigica gela iigo  
 aneote anigida noko.

<sup>6</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo  
 mee,

“Inoenogodi,  
 igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,  
 ane liotedawaana,  
 ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madoweteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,  
 natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,  
 jagawenigideni  
 codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa aqica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

<sup>12</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.

Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoiigi

nigina me yatecogo.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee,

“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko

ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,

ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi. Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciagi godolaadi. Odaa jigidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domigijo mida loniciwagateloco nemaga.

<sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daga niwilogojedipi leegodi modoitigi nemaga inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

<sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedogogi, me digicata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me godiciaceekawa, eotedibige me gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane godiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaagoko laagetedipi.

<sup>18</sup> Dawikode nigijo me dineetalo godaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta godaxakawa.

### 3

#### *Jesus iniaa Moisés*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedagawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji, jiginia gonisacerdoti ane dagaxa me gonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga.

<sup>2</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote nigida libakedi me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi dagaxa moiwenigide catedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiwenigide catedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi nigijo ane dabitegetini diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nigijoa ane yoe inoatawece baga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane yatemati nigidiaagidi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo бага дагaxa me gonegegi catedi okanicodaaqica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowedite-loco diimigi. Oko бага godiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

*Gonajoinegegi me daga jakakagataga godaalegena*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Nige ajpaatatiwaji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali,

digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi

miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,

nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>9</sup> “Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,

‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,

jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,

idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,

odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi

codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi

ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ”

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,

mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup> Amiidi ica nowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetege? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticoace Moises me ideitice Egitto.

<sup>17</sup> Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

## 4

*Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga oko eledi jajipaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, "Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa negeledi noko jaganipetedini."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, "Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga."

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo odojedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me "Nigina noko". Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece, "Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko, jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!"

<sup>8</sup> Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogoji ageetetece nigidiaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me "Nigina noko".

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigino notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga nigino notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Nigino lotaga Aneotedogoji oiike domige beyagi, ogoa, domigele nigino ane godemaanaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaalegena.

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

#### *Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele*

<sup>14</sup> Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneledogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiginiaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Niginiwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode nigina me godagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaginiwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jiiगतalo me daga idoiगतalo amaleegaga godiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece nigino godaganaga.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiomaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigijoa libeyacegeco anowote nigijo oko.

<sup>2</sup> Oyakadi moiwikode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditida me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jeyeyamagaticoace, igaataga iniaagini idatecibece me nagamalaga, codaa me dibata.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi magaga dibata, odaa leeditibige magaga nigodi eijedi agijoka leegotedi nigijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco.

<sup>4</sup> Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniwenigide codaa agica ane yakadi degepaa diniomagaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo jotigide, pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me jiginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi, digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji negenidite Arao me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaa Cristo me daḡa diniwenḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaa iwenḡide, niḡijo neḡeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

<sup>6</sup> Miditaḡa eledi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ḡadiciḡi miḡotaḡa Melquisedeque, niḡijo jotḡide.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡinaaḡite diḡoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaḡa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeḡodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>8</sup> Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leeḡotedi lawikodico.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga ixomaḡateetedijo iḡoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, diḡo miḡotaḡa Melquisedeque.

*Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga odaa aḡejamaḡajogotice*

<sup>11</sup> Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane diitiḡi, leeḡodi ḡagakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagaḡatitiwaji daḡakaami niḡaxinaganadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadiiḡaxinitacece niḡinoa niḡaxinagananeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡide eni micataḡa niḡina daḡakaamitace niḡaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡina baanaga niweenigi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina niḡaanigawaanigi baḡaleeḡilibi, ayakadi me yowoḡoditece liḡaxinagananeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyaḡi, leeḡodi malee niḡaanigawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niḡina baanaga oko, niḡijo baanoyoyowoḡodi moiwi niḡina ane iḡenaga, inaḡina ane beyaḡi, odaa owo inokina ane iḡenaga.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Enice joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiḡaticogi odoo me idiniḡaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiḡaxinaganagaḡatece niḡijo a dooḡedi niḡaxinagananeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinagananeḡeco ane dakake, amaleeḡaga ili ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi. Jinaḡalee idiniḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagaḡatece ḡobeyaceḡeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinaḡalee idiniḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jinaḡalee idiniḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinagananeḡegi aneetece me idinileḡenaga, codaa anodaḡee judeutedi me diniwileḡi, codaa me niḡaxinagananeḡegi aneetece anodaḡee Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko niḡina me jipekenagaḡeloco ḡobaḡatedi. Jinaḡalee idiniḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinagananeḡegi aneetece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote eḡagaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa anodaḡee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikaḡidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niḡaxinagananeḡeco, odaa idiniḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinagananeḡeco baḡa dakake, niḡe ḡodika Aneotedoḡoji me jaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiḡaticogi odoo me idiniḡaxinaga, iḡaataḡa niḡijo aneyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ane daḡalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoḡodi nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ja ici niḡijo noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajiḡoteta, codaa jiḡijo me deemitece loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jiḡijo me ici lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yowoḡodi mele, codaa jiḡijo me ici niḡinoa lixaketedi anele ane yajiḡota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, niḡeyamaḡatice odaa aḡalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡa me dinilaatacece libeyaceḡeco, iḡaataḡa niḡida anee micataḡa daḡa yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoo eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko liciaceekawa iḡo. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ebici midatibece menitiniḡi iḡo, odaa iḡo jiḡinoan ane nokoloḡoteloco nawodigiḡedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaḡanaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡidi iḡo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niğina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneleta, doiditibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo niğidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idaagidata mejinaga niğijoa godotaga, yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dağamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige niğijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganeğitalo anikeenitiwaji niğijo maxawani codaa niğina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga moniniticibeci niğina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madi-noniciwagatiwaji nigepaağicota niğica owidijegi noko, amaleeğaga abaatege niğica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dağakaamitiwaji abaciğegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee niğina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege niğica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

#### *Niğina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote*

<sup>13</sup> Niğijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Niğijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga ağıca eledi boonagadi ane dağaxa me gonegegi.

<sup>14</sup> Niğijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitağagi jaotağadomi niğina anele, codaa jaotağadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege niğijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joaniğidaa leegodi me dibatege niğijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote.

<sup>16</sup> Niğina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dağaxa me gonegegi moikee mewi mowo niğida ane ligegi. Odaa niğina mowo nigegitege eledi oko, odaa ja yağadi okanicodaağıca notigimadigi.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi niğina oko niğica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me dağa anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi niğina meote niğijo ligegitetege Abraão.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniğidaagee idoa itoataale ane dağa yakadita me diniigi: Jiğiniaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiğiniaağiniwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joaniğidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi dağa godinaale. Codaa joaniğidaa leegodi me jotetagałini, okomodi baanaga jelağatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaaleğena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa.

<sup>19</sup> Niğina me inibeonagatege niğica gonagajegi, ele me joleeğatibige me jotetagałeloco gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagağogotice dağa jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Niğina me jotetagałeloco gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi niğina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane dağa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Niğijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga niğijo laciło-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagałice caticedi nağajo lipegetege epocajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus jiğijaa odoeğegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jiğijaağijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

## 7

#### *Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niğica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Niğica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide niğica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jiğigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece niğicoa lateka ane nepildi niğijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane iğenaga”, iniaağini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaaleğenali”.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa ağıca ane yowoogodi niğica eliodi oteğexaagaga aca eliodo, oteğexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Ağıca ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğicoa lateka me diwitide.

<sup>5</sup> Niğijo anida aneetege licoğegi Levi, niğijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Niğijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige niğidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo



nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaa gee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

<sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedogoji me yajigote.

<sup>7</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi catedi nigini ane ibinie.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baga nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee nigijo analeegini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka.

<sup>9</sup> Jakataga mejinaga nigijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka.

<sup>10</sup> Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loigi Israel nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitadedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão.

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>13</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otiginitece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja.

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

#### *Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque*

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jegenegegi yenikamaga naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque.

<sup>16</sup> Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo nogowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege.

<sup>21</sup> Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jigijaaḡijoo niḡica sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane jopoḡḡatibige. Ijaaḡijoo liciaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica deḡeote ane beyaḡi, aḡica nibeyaceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedoḡoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacagaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataḡa mepaa iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciaḡi niḡijoo eletidi sacerdotitidi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji inoatawece nokododi, leeḡotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡeco eledi oko. Igaataḡa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa aḡalee leeditibige deḡeotace, iḡaataḡa niḡijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloo.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijoo lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés iolaticoace ḡoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Moisés naḡa iḡodi me idi lajoinaḡaneḡeco, niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoo aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiḡi.

## 8

### *Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoo ḡodotaḡa anejinaḡatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa baanaḡa ejinaḡa natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoo iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciaḡi niḡijo anowo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijo nimeḡi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema, nimeḡi ane iḡenaḡa, diḡoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitidi iolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa liboonaga niḡina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomagaḡateḡedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaḡa leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Diḡinaaḡite niḡina iḡo, aḡotaḡa sacerdoti, iḡaataḡa owidi sacerdotitidi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneḡeteḡe licooḡegi Levi daḡa liciaḡi niḡijoo eletidi sacerdotitidi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitidi odibatema Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niḡica diḡoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus diḡoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciaḡi niḡini ḡawinigi ane jikeetaḡawa diḡoida maditaḡa wetiḡa.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibateteḡe libakedi ane daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijoo jotigide libaketidi niḡijoo sacerdotitiditigi niḡina iḡo. Codaa niḡijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoḡoji inaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetiwaḡe, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciaḡi niḡijo jotigide anee me dinilakideteḡe oko. Igaataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote ligegi, niḡijo aneḡetece daḡaxa meletooḡodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa niḡijo odoeḡegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡoḡi daaditaḡa naḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡoḡi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi loiḡi, niḡijo naḡa doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakideteḡe, odaa jeḡee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakideteḡe loiḡi Israel,

codaa me loiḡi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetaḡaḡi

aliciaḡi niḡijo oxiiḡodi

anejigota me idinilakideteḡe jotigide ḡadaamipi,

niḡijo noko naḡa jibatigi libaaḡatedi me jadeegiticooḡi wetice niḡo Egipto.

Pida aḡowo niḡijo ane iḡegi me idinilakideteḡe,

joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetaḡe loiḡi Israel,

jigidaaḡee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakaneeḡeco.

Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleḡenali

micataḡa daḡa jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,  
 idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa  
 otegezaagaga nioxoa  
 anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 igaataga inatawece etidowooogodi,  
 nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi  
 codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonogaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji  
 codaa jixomagateetedice niginoa ane daga igenagateda loenataka,  
 codaa agalee nalagatibigiwi ane libeyacegeco,  
 codaa agalee jiloikatitibigiwaji.’”

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eeteece ica gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogoji, ikee  
 nigijo oxiiigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogoji me dagadiaagica jaoga.  
 Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiiigodi, jegele me ixomagatijo.

## 9

### *Nigica anodaagejinaga mewu me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meete odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko,  
 ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa  
 ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee moyoe nigijo aneicoace modogetetalo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi  
 le begenegegi niigetecigi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoimagaditema  
 Aneotedogoji”. Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paantedi  
 anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo  
 nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwace catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite  
 Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi  
 ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka  
 dinilakidetodogoji Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi  
 iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi  
 loigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi  
 idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane  
 liciaacekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anodita  
 “Querubins”. Nigidoa querubins oikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi  
 oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one  
 liboonagadi “Baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me  
 jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi  
 dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece  
 mowote libakedi moyaxawa noigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi  
 nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci  
 nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio  
 eijeeagagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeeagagi eotibige  
 Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo  
 noigi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee  
 nigidi noigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica  
 nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejogota  
 lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niboonaga ica noigi  
 anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko  
 anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiigaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa  
 moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetigodiigaxitece an-  
 odaagee me idowetagateloco godolaadi. Niginoa nakataga agaleegica niwaló nigijo  
 Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jiginiaaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo oxiiigodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacagajegi. Igaataga agoneleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agicatigi nigina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo naga yakagiditedeloco nigini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida otegeexaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lawodi ane nadoogodi madataga nicenaganagate. Jigidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gobeyacegeco codaa meote midioka limedi me godewiga.

<sup>13</sup> Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaagica lajimaaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa jogoilaagaagaditiogi oko abeyacagaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyacegeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacagajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeelo, yaxawa me dinibootea Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema godaalegena niginoa godoenataka ane beyagi, niginoa anowote me godeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaaga gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi Cristo me dinibootea Aneotedogoji, jiginiaaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaaogoko, odaa jegeote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaaogoko. Joanigidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, niginoa ane daga daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo niginoa anele igaataga nigijo Jesus naga yeelo, odaa ja nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijo maleegijo nigijo odoejege nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina me dinilakidetetedogoji Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo nakatigi midi nigina oko ane yeelo. Nigina me yeelo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigita eledi oko anepaa yema me yajigota maleedigicaticibige me yeelo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeelo nigijo oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeelo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeelo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa nigina eledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeelo.

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejege anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogoji Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

<sup>19</sup> Odoejege Moisés me yelogoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi "hissopo" icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoo lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata naga nawodigije, odaa ja iticogeteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogeteloco iditawece noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jegee, "Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa."

<sup>21</sup> Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogeteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeeagagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetdice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

*Leegodi Cristo me yeelo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco*

<sup>23</sup> Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide.

<sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji.

<sup>26</sup> Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja

dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>27</sup> Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta.

<sup>28</sup> Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeleotacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijyo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegeexaagaga niginoa ni-boonagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegeexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegeexaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegeexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaaagida monigodi eijedi anodaaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jeeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaaagcota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco neloqododipi.

<sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“ ‘Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetete ane jao niginoa nokododi,’

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,

codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’”

<sup>17</sup> Nigidaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegeexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

<sup>18</sup> Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

*Jakataga miniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi.

<sup>20</sup> Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi.

<sup>24</sup> Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele.

<sup>25</sup> Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco.

<sup>27</sup> Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode.

<sup>29</sup> Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletetedodom. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaaeledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigeti waji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati.

<sup>33</sup> Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega.

<sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane ide i niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwagakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa.

<sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele.

<sup>36</sup> Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa.

<sup>37</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Onanagateci gidiwa nokododi,

odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,

jegenagi,

codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga

idioka limedi me yewiga

leegodi me idadiwagadi.

Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,

ageo me idinitibeci.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwağataga Goniotağodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

## 11

*Ica oko anoyiwağadi Goniotağodi*

<sup>1</sup> Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwağataga Goniotağodi? Nigina mejiwağataga, ajawien- atakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwağatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>2</sup> Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninited- ibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi mejiwağataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeeğagi me ibootalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagağa yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganee, idaağidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadee- gitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaği mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko nige daga nakatoda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ağica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwağadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwağadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagaateedi, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joaniğidaa me ikee mi- natawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi eliwağatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwağadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ija Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ija Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaağidi nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>10</sup> Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodağalatedi ane diğicata ane yakadi me yaağadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwağa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaağida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina ağica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwağa Abraão leegodi meyiwağadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege.

<sup>12</sup> Abraão ja dagaxa moxiğodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me nilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagacota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwağadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagağa, codaa micataga daga oko ane diğica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niğotedi anoicoğoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa.

<sup>16</sup>Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага даgаxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup>Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup>Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.”

<sup>19</sup>Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaque, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup>Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

<sup>21</sup>Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naga nipeci me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaga José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilagatedeta ligiilagadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup>José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga nipeci me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiji Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup>Nigica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi moyagaditini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agodoita moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>24</sup>Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito.

<sup>25</sup>Pida idapaaga niwita me lawikodagawepodi loiji Aneotedogoji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataga noiigiti Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciigidiwa nokododi me godewiga nigina iigo.

<sup>26</sup>Moisés dagaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nigicoa ane nilicagajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita nigica nagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

<sup>27</sup>Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi daga doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

<sup>28</sup>Leegodi eliwaगतakanegegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscua, odaa ja iige loiji moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo gonematagodi me daga nigoditeta odoejedi lionaga nigidi loiji Israel.

<sup>29</sup>Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiji Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagotegegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane yadilo. Pida nigijoa niodagawadi Egito nigijo naga domaga digetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogocegaga.

<sup>30</sup>Leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi nigijo noiigi Israel, nigijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó nigijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa nigijo baloote jegenitini.

<sup>31</sup>Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo mele me dibatege catiwedi ligeladi nigijoa israelitatedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaga me digica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo agawatege nigijo eledi nigeladimigipi ane dogoyiwaгaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup>Jakadi daga jowidagatee yotaga, pida agaleegabo inimedi daga idalagata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefe, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaagijo anoyelogoditidibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.

<sup>33</sup>Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Nigijo naga niigenatakanaga owote nigica ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi nigijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi nigina midatibece ane doide.

<sup>34</sup>Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaga, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaagidi ijo me agamalagaga, pida nigidiaagidi jegeote me loniciwegenaga. Nigina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jogoiigeke inoa idagawadi iomagaga.

<sup>35</sup>Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newigatace, idaagida naga domaga nigo. Nigijo eledi oko andiaagidi nigidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaagadi laxakawepodi negepaagicota me nigo. Agoyemaa me beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi



moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dagaxa mele lewiga.

<sup>36</sup> Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaageledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwece niwilogonagaxi.

<sup>37</sup> Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaageledi oyociwigi natecogotedi, iditecibece odineetiyo oyatitioyi nawikodico, idiaageledi onigodi oyatitioyi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaaanaagadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo.

<sup>38</sup> Idiaanaagadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo nigino a lawimaga jetediwetiadi, codaa me nigino a becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi.

<sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jaagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawana gadeditedogoji me yajigotediogi.

## 12

### *Aneotedogoji Godiodi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baano goikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece nigino a anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodigoetini, odaa jaaga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoo, codaa me idinatiigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico.

<sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinagatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijo lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina belege mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida gadaagitetece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi,

codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi.

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaaga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige nigino a niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Onateciigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodom. Pida Aneotedogoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodom eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodom, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

12-13 Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

14 Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege nigetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaagatiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

15 Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneleteama. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi.

16 Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau aneo nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoo ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi.

17 Owogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

18 Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga lioigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka.

19 Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica noogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini.

20 Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleeoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoo ane dotaga, negee, "Codaa me eijeeagagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo."

21 Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, "Jawigice me idoi."

22 Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Siao, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoo ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liiwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo.

23 Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoo liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagitibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatigi.

24 Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoo aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetadagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagaaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

25 Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

26 Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, "Jaotace odanigodatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale."

27 Nigina mee, "Jaotace odanigodatece", nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidaagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

28 Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me joeeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me joeeegatalo.

29 Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

<sup>1</sup> Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡica daaditaga amedegeni niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane diḡica me ḡadowoogotagipi niḡina mototaḡawa, igaataga jiḡijo oko anoimedege aanjotedi, pida aḡica doḡoyowoogodi me aanjotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga daḡakaami eledi ḡaniwilagaawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige mid-ioka limedi manalakitibige niḡina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi micataga daḡakaami eleditetiwaji ḡadawikodaḡawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige niḡina oko ane wadonadipi. Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jiḡeḡewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Aḡica daḡa ḡadikanitice, oteḡexaḡaga ḡadalatitiwaji.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataga me daḡa jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo ḡodaalegena, mejinaga, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa aḡica ane idoita,

igaataga niḡina oko aḡica loniciwaḡatiloco deḡeo ane beyagitomi.”

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa odoejedi ḡadacilodi anoyeloḡoditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Diḡowoitiwaji niḡica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neḡepaḡicota me niḡo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, diḡo mijotaga monakato.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eḡiniaḡiniwatada jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niḡijo anee, niḡepaa ḡanigacitibige.

<sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga domiḡikani inoa eletidi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco iomagaga deḡetiḡadadeegiticogi wetice niḡijo naigi anewi, niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anodakapeteḡe ḡodiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. Ele niḡina ḡodiwigo me yeligo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me ḡodediatetece, idiḡida ayeligo niḡicoa niḡenatakanegoco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niḡinoa niḡenatakanegoco anoditece niweenaga aḡoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niḡenatakanegoco anowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi oyeligo niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Niḡijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane jelicaga.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi niḡica le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoiomaḡaditema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji, iḡo me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi baḡa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaaḡoyalegiteda.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus maḡaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyaceḡeco noiigi.

<sup>13</sup> Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daḡa wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiḡata niboliḡa diḡo mijoataga me dawikodetema niboliḡa, niḡijo loiigi nogonietedibige odaa joḡoyelodi micataga daḡa ḡonematagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga niḡina iḡo aḡaca ḡonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagateḡe ḡonigotaga anicota me ḡonebi ḡanigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboongitalo, ḡoboongi me joḡeegatalo. Jesus yajigote ḡoboongi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me iniotagodeeḡatalo, me joḡeegata Liboonaga.

<sup>16</sup> Jiḡinikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga niḡina me jaoga niḡida anejinaga, micataga daḡa jaoga noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaḡati niḡinoa ḡadacilodi codaa mawii niḡica ane liḡenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditologo ḡadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetidini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane libakedi. Niḡe iwaḡati, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡina me nibaaga. Pida niḡe daḡa iwaḡati odaa aḡeḡaḡalodipi codaa libakedi aḡadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane iḡenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daḡa jeemiteeḡatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga niḡina ane iḡenaga.

<sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotaḡawatiwaji mepaanaga otagaḡeneni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga idimony-atace makaamitaga me diḡica ane jopaga.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaḡḡiniwa aneote ḡodaaleḡena mele. Eote Goniotḡodi Jesus me yewiḡatace leeḡodi me nadooḡodi lawodi, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee neḡeote gela anigote me dini-lakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji inaa oko. Jesus liciḡi niḡina neḡi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli (leeḡodi me doweditedeloco loiiḡi).

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Coda jemaanaḡa me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Cristo. Amém.

*Owidijedi notaḡa*

<sup>22</sup> Inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji niḡina majipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, anejitece me ḡadoniciwagaḡi. Mabaateḡe coda madinatiitalo yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa naḡadi iwakate ane jiditibigaḡaji aḡocagataḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji ḡonioxoa Timóteo naḡa noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, oḡaa jadeeḡi, ixigaḡawa nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoḡoji loiiḡi, coda miditawece Goniotḡodi loiiḡi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyelodi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaḡgida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotigica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaga niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Tiago yecoaditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

*Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi inaa ḡodixakedi*

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaḡeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me digica ḡabatiigi, codaa me digicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletema, codaa adiojotetece.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetiḡidi anele.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

*Icoa madewetedi icaḡicoa liicotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawaceneditibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane diḡica ane jaoga, Igaataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa nagananiale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina naga leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinenaḡa. Jiḡidaḡee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

*Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataḡa nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deḡeyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataḡa niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jiḡidaḡee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, “Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidağataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigina lidağataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinağa adininaalenitiwaji dağaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibağatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda.

<sup>18</sup> Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi iniokiniwateda me nepilidi nigina odoejeedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco nigina odoejeedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelatagidi inoatawece ane liidağatajedi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotağanağaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaagata*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeritibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotağanağaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane lilegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee.

<sup>24</sup> Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi.

<sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida ayajacağadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwağatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwağatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yaxawa nigina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwağatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetema nigina ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

## 2

*Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagleegawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji matecigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi bağa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nağani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!”

<sup>4</sup> Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageeni mowookoni, codaa anodaageeni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaagatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi niliicaagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jeegepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi inomabatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji bagademiitiogi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginoa niginoa liicotedi anetiigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinoogodi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa jiginaaginoa niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

<sup>8</sup> Lotaanagaaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, "Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani." Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, "Jinagaogolagatakani!" Codaa eledi mee, "Jinaga aijee!" Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>12</sup> Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwaaditeda.

*Leeditibige me jaxawanaga eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewa mida eliwaagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwaagatakanegegi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniswaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeexaagaga ane yeligo.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, "Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!" Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate.

<sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee mejiwaagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewa me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwaagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Daga yemaa ini oko anee, "Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinnakato, codaa jaote anele." Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, "Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinnakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote."

<sup>19</sup> Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwaagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo.

<sup>20</sup> Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwaagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló.

<sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwaagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yelodi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jeḡeo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaaneeḡo niḡijo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jeḡepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

<sup>23</sup> Oḡaa jiḡicotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, joanigiḡadaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iniḡina oko ane iḡenaga.” Oḡaa jeḡeyatedigi Aneotedoḡoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa ja jakataḡa me jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe oko me iḡenaga leeḡodi niḡina oko meo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleeḡodi niḡina oko moka ligetiḡebece me nakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>25</sup> Idaaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane liboonagaḡadi Raabe me yakadi me iḡenaga leeḡodi loenataḡi anele, niḡijo mele me dibateḡe mini liḡeladi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiḡwadi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi. Oḡaa Raabe yaḡaditiniḡace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiḡwadi me doḡoyakadi laxakawepodi, oḡaa jeḡeo mopitibece odibata eledi naḡi me diḡicata ane doideteḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina ḡodolaadi me diḡicata ḡodiwiḡo miditaḡa, oḡaa jeḡemeḡegi. Jiḡidaḡaga eḡinaga niḡe ḡaḡa jaḡa ane niḡiḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeenaga mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga, oḡaa ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi ja micataḡa niḡina eḡemeḡegi.

### 3

#### *Leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinigiḡikani deḡeliḡodi niḡina akaamitiḡwaji doḡowote me niḡaxinaḡanadi niḡina mateciḡitiḡwaji. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiḡwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iwi anigoteta oko, ḡaḡaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoḡowa niḡina ane jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ḡobatico. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicata me dibatá me doḡaḡa, joanigiḡinaaḡini niḡica oko ane diḡicata libatiḡi, oḡaa yakadi me yajacaḡadi lolaadi.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡida moko jaḡate lowacaḡa apolicagaḡa jaḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa, oḡaa jakataḡa me jadeeḡagaḡicogi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi neḡegi okanicodaḡaḡica ane jemaanaḡaticogi.

<sup>4</sup> Diḡowootiḡwaji naḡana etogo-neḡegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeeḡaga etogo-neḡegi jibakenaga nolaakanagaḡawaanigi. Oḡaa naḡana etogo iḡo niḡica ane yema meyaticogi niḡina nawaligenatakanaga.

<sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaaḡee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenagaḡatece niḡinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiḡwaji! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi diḡoina iḡo. Joanigiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyagaḡi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi ḡaḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane ḡaḡa ipe, ane diiticoḡi oko abeyacaḡaga me nawikodeeḡa. Niḡini noledi yaagaḡi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaagaḡatidi niḡinoa eiḡedi ane doide, ilaaḡaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi ḡaḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi.

<sup>9</sup> Yakadi me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me joḡeeḡatalo ḡoniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiḡodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiḡwadi.

<sup>10</sup> Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicoḡi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaga.

<sup>11</sup> Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigiḡodikidata ane icogotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicoḡi!

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uḡa me yajigo fiḡo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi ḡaḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

#### *Ica ḡodixakedi anewi*

<sup>13</sup> Domigica ḡadiwiḡotigiḡitiḡwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenataḡi anele, oḡaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko.



<sup>14</sup> Nigida anigida gadoceegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi gadaalegena, codaa migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecaageeni, jinaga adinagaxakenitibece leegodi mida gadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinagaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege nigijo liigaxinaganegegi Aneotedogoji anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji aniginiaa yajigotedagawa nigida gadixakedi, pida nigida gadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigida nixakedi ikatece godolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogeticogi minitaga diaabo.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, odaa nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa nigina anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioyagajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo nigina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetema. Agokeo me dagaxa meletema eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegeaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enanaganaga. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

## 4

### *Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Amiina aneetiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele.

<sup>2</sup> Domaaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me ajeje mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowoko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepildi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogetitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetepi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, "Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo."

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

"Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece."

<sup>7</sup> Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi.

<sup>8</sup> Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena.

<sup>10</sup> Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

### *Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji,

odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigogaodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>12</sup> Niwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

*Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo*

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, "Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo."

<sup>14</sup> Agakatiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, odaa ja ma.

<sup>15</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, "Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, odaa jaoga ane godowoogo me gobakedi."

<sup>16</sup> Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice, nigina oko ane domaaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

## 5

*Najoinegeco niginoa liicotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadiloikatititewaji.

<sup>2</sup> Niginoa ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ganibeexo codaa me ganioolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiiga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiiga micataga daga yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaaagadi gadolaadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi matecogoteeni ganiliicagajetecidi jogowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo.

<sup>4</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa agediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloce gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege.

<sup>5</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigo. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja igo me gadaagatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja galaagetedipi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetagawa.

*Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo gadawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>7</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaagacota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaagacota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi.

<sup>8</sup> Akaamitiwaji jigidaagenitiwaji, manibeonitege codaa jinagagowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igaataga ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedeta eledi oko amanagawini Aneotedogoji aiwi anigotedagawitiwaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinoogodi ja nipegi.

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedogoji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

<sup>11</sup> Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko ane datititiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jo, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

<sup>12</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawitiwaji nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwana ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigica eledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaageni, "Jao!", ogoa

domige eni, “Ajao!” Odaa niḡina midaga alitigi ḡagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡakaami laaḡetedipi nige daḡabo mawii niḡijo ane ḡagegi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa. Niḡica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiḡe loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji moy-atecoḡoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga niḡina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Niḡica loenatagi ane beyagi niḡina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinatematiitwage niḡina me idatibece ḡabeyaceḡegi, codaa ipokiteloco mini-wataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji ḡadilatitititewaji. Niḡina oko ane iḡenaga lewiḡa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me wajipate niḡini oko.

<sup>17</sup> Elias inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daḡa datiode. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ebici deḡenitiniḡiḡo niḡicoatigilo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡiḡo meeya.

<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo niḡiḡo nicaaḡape, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

<sup>19-20</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida niḡica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi niḡiḡo aneyamaḡatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niḡina aneo niḡiḡo aneyamaḡatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niḡini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeḡeo niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateḡedice niḡicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco niḡini oko.

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niŋijo neŋenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niŋijo nogoniwilo. Niŋijo Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iŋge lewiŋa Pedro, odaa ja diniŋi lakataŋa. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niŋina me yalaŋatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atoŋ 2; 4.8). Pedro idi naŋadi liwakate didikotibige niŋijo anonakato Goniotaŋodi anilaagitiibece leegodi moiatetiibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idi naŋadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niŋina anonakato Goniotaŋodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niŋina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetetedogodomi ŋonaŋajegi ane daga da. Niŋidiaaŋidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoiŋanegeco niŋina anoiŋe niŋotedi, codaa aagaŋa yajoi niŋina niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaŋanaŋateloco, leegodi Cristo adotaŋatedibece naga dawikodedogodomi. Pedro najoiitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitiwage. Codaa aagaŋa yalaŋata me daŋaxa mele me jawikodeeŋa niŋina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niŋina me jawikodeeŋa leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diŋica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me joŋeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeŋina eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiŋe lapoli loiŋi Goniotaŋodi me dowedite-loco loiŋi Cristo, codaa me dinilonigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

*Pedro yecoeditibige niŋijo noiŋi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiŋi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liŋexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naŋadi iwakate notaŋanaŋaxi miditaga niŋidi noiŋi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataŋa eletidi iŋotedi, odaa joŋoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jiŋilaagiteloco midiwataŋa nipodaga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Áŋia aniaa Bitinia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi makaamitiwaji iomiŋigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Anigicatibige daŋaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja gadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jiŋidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja gadiomaŋaticacoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me gaŋapitaŋatitema inoatawece ane gaŋbeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaŋa daŋaxa meletedaŋadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaaleŋenali mele.

*Anodaagee me inibeonaŋatibigege niŋica ŋonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa*

<sup>3</sup> Jiweniŋidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotaŋodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi daŋaxa me godiwiŋode, odaa jegeote gela godewiŋa, codaa eote me inibeonaŋatege midioka limedi me godewiŋa leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewiŋatace niŋijo me yeleo.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonaŋatege niŋica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa niŋina ŋonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa aŋica gaantokaŋidi libeyacaŋajegi, oteŋexaagaŋa lapioyagaŋajegi, codaa aŋalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi manakatoniwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedaŋalocotiwaji. Niŋina me doweditedaŋalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gaŋdewiŋa ane diŋica liniogo digoida miniwataŋa. Icota meote niŋida anejitaŋawa niŋica niŋowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi niŋica ŋonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidaŋaaniŋi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaŋalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetiŋadiciŋi adiniciamico.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋina nawikodico enagi moiŋee mewi manakatoni Goniotaŋodi. Macataŋa oolo me dinelilo, pida oyokoletiogi noledi naŋana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagaŋajedi, owotibige me yapidi naŋana oolo. Odaa jiŋidaaŋodigota moibinie naŋana oolo. Odaa niŋina gaŋdawikodico liciagi niŋijo noledi ane ibinie naŋana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi daŋaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naŋana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niŋina gaŋdawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noŋa niŋina ane diŋica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaŋa yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa niŋe dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji

dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagaatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotaḡodi, pida emaani. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, oḡaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaga akati meloḡodi anodaagee ḡadinikegi.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leegodi manakatoni.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoḡoditedibece nigica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedioḡi anodaagigote me ḡadewikatititewaji, micataḡa nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.

<sup>11</sup> Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Oḡaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaḡa ikeetiḡi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedioḡi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daḡa yaxawatiḡi, pida nigijoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niige Liwigo ane icogoḡtibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotedioḡi nimawenegegi nigijo anoy-atematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

*Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewigatema*

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoḡodi anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajaḡagaḡi ḡadakataga. Jiniḡikani me anibeoniteḡetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa nigica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa nigina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, oḡaa jinaḡaleeḡawiite nigijoa ḡadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleeḡoḡowoḡotiteda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedaḡawatiwaji makaani nepilidi, codaa miniwa aḡica aneetege ane beyagi.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaji ikee ane liḡegi, nigina mee, “Awalacetegē inatawece ane beyagi, leegodi aḡica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotedioḡi inatawece oko, idokida anigotedioḡi, oḡaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Oḡaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoḡoji maleeḡinaaḡonitelocotiwaji nigina iḡo micataḡa nigina oko iomigipi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji nigijo looḡedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia me ḡadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataḡa jotigide ḡadaamipi, nigijo lewiḡa ane digica jaḡa. Aneotedoḡoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteḡexaaḡaga beexo, niginoa anepaḡa aniaditema niwaló.

<sup>19</sup> Pida nigijo neḡeote me ḡadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, nigijo looḡedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>20</sup> Maleedigicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji nigina iḡo, naḡakaa iolatedice Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee Cristo digoina iḡo niginoa nokododi, meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaḡanakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, oḡaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me ḡadewikitace.

<sup>22</sup> Ja ḡadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ḡabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anewi, oḡaa jigidaa memaḡitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi me doḡokawii. Oḡaa jeḡepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ḡanioxoadipi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa nigida ḡadewiḡa gela aixomaḡatiḡo, aliciagi ḡadewiḡa anoyajigotaḡawa ḡadiododipi. Pida ida ḡadewiḡa gela leegodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane micataḡa nigina anida lewiḡa, oḡaa aḡica daḡa ma.

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa modi,  
 “Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo,  
 codaa libiniḡi liciagi niale lawoḡo.  
 Igaataḡa nadegogo aleegi mina oḡaa ja yadilo,  
 oḡaa lawoḡo ja niwadetedini.

<sup>25</sup> Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midiya.”

Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo nogoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

## 2

*Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaḡalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anocetema eledi, codaa jinigilikoni.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotiidi eniodo. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili ḡatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida ḡadewiga gela.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi liciagi naḡana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naḡani wetiga micataḡa nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi naḡana wetiga ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina managitiwaji miniwataḡa Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataḡa diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadiomagatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaḡa loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niginoa ḡoboonaga niginoa ḡodiwenigidenanaḡanegeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena. Jakataḡa me jajicagatalo niginoa ḡoboonaga leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naḡa diniboote Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo neḡee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Sião

naḡani wetiga ane daḡaxa mida

ane jaoga nigina me joenaḡa diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiga ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi nigina lipodaḡaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice,

nigidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup> Naḡani wetiga daḡaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi.

Pida Aneotedogoji lotaḡa yalaḡata nigina ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo neḡee,

“Naḡani wetiga anoyokolecticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

naḡani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiga

ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

<sup>8</sup> Maditaḡa Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aḡaḡa diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naḡani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga,

odaḡa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liiḡenatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ḡadiolaatedicetiawaji makaami loiigi, eote micataḡa daḡakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji ḡadiolaatedicetiawaji melogotitedibece niginoa ḡobinico aneote, Jiginiiaa eniditedaḡawa me ikani nexocaḡa codaa makaatiwece manitaḡa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo jotigide aḡica daḡakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide jaḡakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide aḡowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedaḡawa meliodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Leeditibige mejiwagaḡataḡa nigina anida naḡatetigi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa ḡadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii ane

beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginao golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeta Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginao gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginao loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaagatiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwaagatiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi catedi niginao eletidi anida nagatetigi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iwaagatiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anyiwaagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwaagatakanegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

*Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega*

<sup>18</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa.

<sup>20</sup> Nigini ganecalalegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaa gida me ixomagateenedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalalegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenedijo niginao gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditadagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenedijotiwaji niginao gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaaga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode.

<sup>22</sup> Agica daga dibata, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegego nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaaga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaaga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginao waxacocoli anianiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

### 3

*Pedro yalagata wadonadi*

<sup>1</sup> Digo anodaagee niginao niotaka moyiwaagadi niginao necalaxedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwaagaditeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga.

<sup>3</sup> Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigillagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwalö, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwaagadi nigijoa lodawadi.

<sup>6</sup> Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaagadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwaagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacaagati nigina motaaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

*Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele*

<sup>8</sup> Nigino a owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oniniticibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitemaeledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee, “Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa nigino nokododi me yewiga meletema, leeditibige me yajacaagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi, otegexaagaga inaaleeledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaagadi me iletibigo me daga dinidelege.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganee.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapetedipi nigina anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nigadinoniciwaagatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, otegexaagaga adinigeagalogotiti.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadigomi maninigoti okanicodaagica oko ane dipokotagawa melogoti ane leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji. Oleetibige me digica gadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigadameni, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige nigino gadoenataka anele anawiite leegodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me nibiligatibigiwaji leegodi nigino epaa lotaga.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegodi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodee, codaa yelee leegodi nigino gobeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yelee, mijoa igenaga odaa ja yeleetema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me godadeegite Aneotedogoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me yewigatace.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedogoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji.



<sup>20</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwa gaditeda Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailokatidi nigijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onateciigijo oko iwoko nigijo Aneotedogoji naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijoeledi oko.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo ninyogodi Aneotedogoji ane niige jiciaceeketege nigina ninyogodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me gadewikitacetiawaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitaga gatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoo nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

## 4

*Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwa gatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga.

<sup>2</sup> Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoo galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaa gica oko, codaa iwitece niginoo lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awii tetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatiwagaji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatiwaji gadwooko codaa me niginoo galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninotecibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadi geladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi ganioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi

Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitaweceti-waji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexcitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niğiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jįgidaagee. Amém.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejnaga niğina me jawikodeega leegodi niğina mejiwagataga Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niğinoa gadawikodico anetiğadicinitiwaji agolalaga, akaağinoa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitbecetiwaji leegodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece niğica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niğica noko inatawece oko onadi niğica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitbecetiwaji niğina nige etiğadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitağatiwaji, niğini Niwigo godaxawa me jiweniğidenaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niğawikodee, jiniğikani diğica niğina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, oğoa niğetaga olicegegi, niğetaga meo ane beyagi, niğetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga niğida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niğinoa ane beyagi ane godalağatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida niğawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jnaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi niğina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga niğinoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jįgidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niğinoa loenataka loiiği. İdigida nige oko odoejegi me godiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niğina oko ane dogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga.

<sup>18</sup> Anodaagee me yalağata Aneotedogoji lotaga, niğijo mee, “Niğe dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji niğina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me dağaxa me dağa dibatetege niğina ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niğidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jęgepaa iliidağadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niğinoa ane lotaga.

## 5

*Niğicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiiği Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niğenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiğodi ane diğenataka miditaga loiiği Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga niğijo lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota niğica noko Aneotedogoji nige godawanagađitetege Cristo me godiwenigide lodoe niğina oko.

<sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotağatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iğenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiiği Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga niğina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niđege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco dağa leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gađaałegena.

<sup>3</sup> Niğina madowetiteloco niğidi loiiği Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi niğina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji niğina me niğenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiğame me niwiniğijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiiği Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niğinoa waxacocoli modioteci niğina nowienogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niğenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niğina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji niğica ganogeedi. Niğica ganogeedi liciagi nağana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niğina oko midioka limedi metiğadiweniğidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idağagaeni. İwagađitiwaji niğinoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niğenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniğatiđi lodoe niğina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niğina niotağipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapededipi niğina anagağakenagağaga, pida eote aneletema niğina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa niğica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gađiweniğidenititiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinagalee aḡowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajacaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanico-daaḡica lakaloigo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodaxakawa doletibige me yaḡadi okanicodaaḡica oke ane daḡa dinowedi.

<sup>9</sup> Aatege ḡodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagaḡiteloco ḡatiwagatakanegēgi. Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo nawikodeeḡa anodaḡenitiwaji mawikodee.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomagaḡice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadaxawani. Daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoḡowa me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodiweniḡide iniaa Cristo. Iniaḡiniwa eote me diḡicata gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwagatakanegēgi, codaa meote me ḡadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daḡadiaa eyamaḡaticetiwaji ḡatiwagatakanegēgi.

<sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake epaa nimawenegēgi me iḡe inatawece oko. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amēm.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Pedro*

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi naḡadi iwakatetibigaḡajitiwaji. Jakadi niḡini ḡonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagaḡati, codaa me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi. Odaa jiḡiwagaḡitiwaji, codaa aḡawienatakani me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina lapo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji digoina manitaḡa nigotaḡa anejaḡatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace anigotedoḡowa maḡaḡa ḡodiolatedice. Marcos aḡaḡa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataḡa daḡa ionigi.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ḡanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino a me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

*Pedro yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatoni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga*

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodom.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidagata lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagata godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaxagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagaae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina baga adinoniciwagati gadakataga moiikee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleeeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa nigadoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageeni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwaagatakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwaagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwaagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

*Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiiagatawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee.

<sup>17</sup> Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi caticede inoatawece, mee, "Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jema. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece."

<sup>18</sup> Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

<sup>19</sup> Jegaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigeppa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigeppa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegeaxagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moy-tematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiigi ane yema me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

## 2

*Niigaxinanadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi  
(Judas 3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loigi Israel. Odaa idaaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinanaganegece ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwaagatakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinanaganegece doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijoa liigaxinanaganegece me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatage Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaaagadi nigina me dogoditigi.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinanaganegece, odaa owo niginoan ane beyagi godolaadi ane yema. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoan ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwaagatakanegegi anewi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa leegodi me oceegega nigijo niigaxinanadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etiagadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji niginoan ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaagadi nigijoa awitakagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletidiogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotigi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyattitigi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotidiogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo niigi

Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loigiwepodi anijo seete oko.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi niginaeledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamaagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwaagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida naagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotaagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale.

<sup>11</sup> Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi catedi niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji catedi niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotaagatibige niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegeaxagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginao ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginao eijedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginao ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginao eijedi ane godawikajetedi.

<sup>13</sup> Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginao loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me gagiwepodi owote niginao ane beyagi, odaa niginao anowote liciagi nigina liwile niginao nowoodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga.

<sup>14</sup> Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginao ane nepilidieledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo noigoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginao loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagatitema nigica aneyate niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>18</sup> Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginao notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginao lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dini-naaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>19</sup> Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginao Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga.

<sup>20</sup> Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamaagaticoace, odaa

nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, oḡaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, oḡaa jeḡeyamagaticoace oḡaa aḡaleegodiotece Aneotedogoji liḡenatakanegegi anijo modibatege.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiḡa oxiigodi, oḡaa oiḡee nigida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaḡa anonilege icotaca me dinapaloaḡatidi."

### 3

#### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, naḡajo eledi iwakate notaganagaḡaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo odoḡee iwakate. Oḡaa naḡadi jeḡeledi iwakate notaganagaḡaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me ḡadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigija baanaḡa jiiḡaxinagaḡatece, leegodi joḡoleetibigitiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigitiwaji lotaḡa nigijo anyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneeteḡeḡe Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijo na iḡenatakanegeco anoiḡaxitedaḡadici nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odoḡeḡi nimeḡi leeditibige mowooḡotitiwaji nigica anodaḡee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iḡo, odinikeetaḡawa ḡoneleegiwadi aneḡiḡadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiḡe lewiḡa nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo liḡegi me dopitedijo digoina iḡo. Pida iḡoataḡa? Akaa liḡegitediḡi nigijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaḡa maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iḡo!"

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaaḡiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa liḡegiteda, oḡaa jiiḡidaḡee naḡa iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo. Oḡaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote nigina iḡo. Oḡaa naḡa iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, oḡaa ja dinikee iḡo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa nigidiaḡidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaḡadi iḡoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yaḡoḡoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iḡo. Oḡaa aḡaḡa ibake liḡegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaḡaḡaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediḡi, codaa yaḡadi nigina oko ane nakapeteḡi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaaḡititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko.

<sup>9</sup> Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote nigina ane liḡegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane liḡegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaḡadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oḡitaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigica noko anicota menaḡi liciagi nigina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡateḡe, codidigida nigenotio. Jiiḡidaḡee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediḡi codaa me iloiḡatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa oḡaa eliodi nigica layaḡeḡegi. Oḡaa inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, oḡaa iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi.

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa nige nigidaḡee Aneotedogoji me yaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, iḡamodaḡa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, oḡaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyaḡataḡateḡe nigica noko, oḡaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yaleḡi, codaa me yaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida baḡa inibeonaḡateḡe Aneotedogoji ane liḡegitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iḡo aneitece nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele.

<sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigagajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, akamaagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi.

<sup>18</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).



## ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonaagatelo loco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitaagaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelo loco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaagatakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegexaagaga oditeci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegigitedogodomoni Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niginao niwicidi noenataka.

### *Notaga aneote godewiga*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikonaagatibigaajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoo me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaaga, codaa me jibagatelo go.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibeece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa.

<sup>3</sup> Jatematiigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Jidiigatibigaajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji*

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga.

<sup>6</sup> Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoo mokotaga.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Nigininiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga.

<sup>2</sup> Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomoni leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>3</sup> Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nigina oko aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiगतalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata.

<sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigini oko anee me idei manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me idei nexocaga.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага idei manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa idei miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomu.

<sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitewaji me iwaगतakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

<sup>15</sup> Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

#### *Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo*

<sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina anelee lakapetedi Cristo oika me idei mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaaagite mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitewaji inoatawece anepegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa anee maleediginiwaaginiwateda Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligejitibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenitetiawaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiawaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jema midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno.

<sup>29</sup> Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

### 3

#### *Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopite-dijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda.

<sup>3</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleeeyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwaagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi.

<sup>6</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegexaaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baqa nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaaagina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegexaaagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

#### *Adinemaanitiwagetiawaji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

<sup>13</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemaqa, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaqa limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me

jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yotodedice.

<sup>15</sup> Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa mido ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate niginoa ane godoentataka.

*Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji*

<sup>19-20</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anawi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece catedi niginoa ane jowoogotaga.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji,

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece.

<sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetedogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedogowa.

## 4

*Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa owoogotitcetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniniaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniniaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jeketigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ide i catiwedi godaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane ide digoina iigo.

<sup>5</sup> Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me licigi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatocatece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anawi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko*

<sup>7</sup> Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniniaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeleotedogodomu.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanagaeledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaaeledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanagaeledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane yemaaeledi oko adoitaeledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa.

<sup>20</sup> Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi.

<sup>21</sup> Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

## 5

### *Oko ane ikeke niginoane beyagi digoina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwaगतa joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaaeledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoaeletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me ikeke niginoalakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane ikeke niginoane beyagi digoina iigo.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane yakadi me ikeke niginoane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

### *Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacagaga nigijo naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo nogoyeloadi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadoogodi lawodi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditemaeledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwaḡataḡa niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatega Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aneetece Lionigi, igaataḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, aliciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa oko.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaageo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa awitakegi, leegodi aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa godewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa niḡida godewiḡa icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Lionigi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi minitaḡa joaniḡiniaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, joaniḡiniaaḡini aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

*João yalaḡata godewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa owooḡotitiwaji mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoḡowa okanico-daaḡica ane ḡodipoketegitalo, niḡina me jipokaḡatalo niḡica ane yemaa.

<sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotaḡa me najipatedoḡowa niḡina me jipokaḡatalo okanicodaaḡica, Odaa jowoogotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane jipokaḡatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡica manatitiwaji ḡanioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane deḡeo oko me yeleo diḡidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niḡini ḡanioxoa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡini ḡanioxoa. Pida ida nibeyaceḡegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneo niḡida libeyaceḡegi.

<sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda, nibeyacaḡa. Pida inoa nibeyaceḡeco ane deḡeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotaḡa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyaceḡegi, ayakadi daḡa itineḡe lewiḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Aaḡaḡa jowoogotaḡa moko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo iteloco loniciwaga niḡijo abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi mewu mijoa menagi niḡina iḡo, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anewi. Codaa ḡodexogoteḡe Niḡijoa anewi, leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaḡiniwa, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Gonoenoḡodi anewi, odaa ida ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwataḡa, ḡodexogoteḡe.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiḡica mawiita niḡinoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataḡa aniḡinaaḡinoa anewi me ḡonoenoḡododi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo lonciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletaomaditiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwaqatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

*Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanaqatiwage*

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibeci nigijo naga jibodice mididi gadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetodogowa Godiodi me jaoga.

<sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanaqatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanaqatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotodogowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga.

<sup>10</sup> Digicatibeci oko anigo makaamitaqatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

*Owidijedi notaqa*

<sup>12</sup> Eginootada owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ganioxoa, nagajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedogoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoaditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATADI GIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalagata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodicitibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida бага yapetege Diótréfes anepaga anaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa baadaga dibatege eledi gonioxoadipi digoida ligeladi anicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalagatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

### *João yecoatitibige Gaio*

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane gademaani leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji minoatawece eletedagadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetagadici, digo anee gadiwigo mele.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga eliodi me idinitibece nigijo mijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa, odao jogonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi gadaalegena nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagati anewi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina me jibodicitigi ionigipi moyiwağadi anewi, idioka limedi me dağaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jowoogodi me jakataga me gadinakatonegegi nigina mawii gabakedi leegodi așica daaditegeleta, nigina maxawani gonioxoadipi, nigina ane digicata me gadowoogotagipi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa etigadatematii anodaageni miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, nigica anodaageni memaani eletidi gonioxoadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaagica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, așoyemaa modibatege gaantokaagidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaga nigijo oko ane dogoyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanağa niğidi gonioxoadipi, amaleeğaga jakataga me jaxawanağatece libakedi moyelogoditibece niigaxinaganegegi anewi.

### *João yalagata Diótréfes ija Demétrio*

<sup>9</sup> Jiğijo me jidikotibige niğidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitagatiwaji, pida niğijo Diótréfes ane lemaanigi me godacilo, awatacotece niğinoa godotaga.

<sup>10</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi nigejoticogi makaamitaga, odao jao niğidi oko monalagatibige niğinoa lakataga Diótréfes. Dotagatibigogoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniğidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege gonioxoadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege gonioxoadipi digidiaa lotokağadi ligelatedi, nigina oko ane domogoyemaa modibatege gonioxoadipi. Codaa domağa iticoiticoace wetice niikanagağaxi nigina gonioxoadipi dogodibatege eledi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jinaga domağa anowiikita nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita nigina oko aneo anele. Nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniğiniaa nebi Aneotedogoji. Pida niğina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, așica dağa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotagatibige Demétrio. Lewiğa ikee niigaxinaganegegi anewi. Codaa okomogoko ele me jotağanağatibige, codaa owoogoti me jelogotaga anewi.

### *Owidijedi lotaga João*

<sup>13</sup> Egiñoateda owidi ane domağa jelogoditedağawa, pida ajiditedini.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inibeotege me age me gadati, codaa me eetawece me gadotaganegeni.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoatitibigagaji. Oko godecoatitibige oninitibeci godokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaga. Odao jiğidaağee.



## LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedogoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamatice nigina anoditece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga gadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me gademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga  
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

<sup>3</sup> Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, domaga eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moiigi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga idiwa goneleegiwadi ane lakapedepi Aneotedogoji jagawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, odaa jogodiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odolotibige modiiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedogoji me daga godiloikatiditeda leegodi me dagaxa meletedogodomini. Codaa agodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji nagakaa yalagata anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowoogetitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapedepi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nogatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niigo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeega, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yaaagadi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda miditaga nigijo loiigi.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa jogoyaladi nigijo ane domaga iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapedepi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me niwilogjedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane dogoyakadi monoga. Odaa jigidaagee jogonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecagawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odolotibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, negepaa dinoomatewamigipi goneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaaagee jagaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga niloikatiditenediwaace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iigetedicogi miditaga noledi ane daga ipe inatawece nigina ane lakapedepi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataga daga ligeedi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jigidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa agodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Pida otegeaagaga Miguel ane iige aanjotedi anigidaagee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel agica daga beyagi me dotagatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daga laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, "Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi."

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo nigica ane digica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote niginoa lolaadi lidagataka, micoataga niginoa eijedi ane dogoyowoogodi nigica ane beyagi, odaa niginoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaagadi nigidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi! Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaga digo mijotaga Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaga Coré ane domaga yemaa nigotiogi nigijjo loiigi Aneotedogoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedogoji ja yeloadi Coré.

<sup>12</sup> Nigina mategiitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa nigina midi nigijoa goneleegiwadi me gagiwepoditiwaji, aniboligatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacagaditibigiwaji, pida niodaga, codaa dagaxa me nacipaga agonalagatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataga nigina lapioyagajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi awitakagaga liciagi niginoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida agica ebici, codaa liciagi niginoa nialeli ane dagaca ela nigina me domaga limedi metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce.

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi micataga niginoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niginoa libaketedi ane goboliga liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liciagi niginoa yotetidedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimedi ane dagaxa me nexocaga midiaagiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>14</sup> Jigijo ixomagatiticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji nigijjo naga yalagata nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijjo negee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigagawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokagawadi.

<sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niginoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege nigina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige nigina eledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

*Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, akamagakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijjo lotaga nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijjo nooyalagata nigica anicota, nigijjo nogoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo.

<sup>19</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, odaa agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadwooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gademaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

*Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji lodoe.

<sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatiogodi. Leegodi nigijjo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa moneleacagatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa idagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

## NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematidibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaagina niwicidi abeyacagaaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopetedijo Jesus.

*Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige maagaaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo loco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

*João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetaagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyotaagadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideí lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5-6</sup> Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi catedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa godemaa, codaa godapitaagaditerna gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigi-wepodi codaa iige godaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida ngaagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mida ngaagatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niometedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiiigi noenaगतeloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa nigina aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataga jegemaga jaote inoatawece anakaagina, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

*Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João*

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ganioxatiwaji. Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiga Jesus Cristo me goninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiगतalo nigina godawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijo noko me noko Goniotaŋodi, Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ide i digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta.

<sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niŋino anino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganaxi niŋino ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaŋodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéa.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawilitege me jiwi niŋica ane idotaŋanege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaŋaxiidi oolo.

<sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi niŋidiwa noledaŋaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niŋijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigemece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaŋataga anenotinece negepaa loŋonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi natecogodi.

<sup>14</sup> Lamodi daŋaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge ídi me datale micataga niŋina galewaga.

<sup>15</sup> Loŋonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganagegi igedi micataga niŋina layaagegegi niŋina ninyogodi ane daxogoke.

<sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetidedi. Idaa nodaaŋo-ocaŋataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxoŋo-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naga jinadi, odaa janitogi loŋonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaŋadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi.

<sup>18</sup> Ee Niŋijoa ane yewiŋa. Ideleo, pida niŋina natigide idioka limedi me idewiŋa. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi niŋina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némaŋa codaa aneicoace émaŋaga.

<sup>19</sup> Enice idiitidi niŋino ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.

<sup>20</sup> Jiŋijo me dinaŋaditedini, aŋica ane yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo niŋijoa seete yotetidedi ananati ibaŋgadi ijaŋijoa seete noledaŋaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niŋijoa seete yotetidedi, niaanjotedi niŋidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaŋodi, odaa niŋidiwa seete noledaŋaxiidi, baŋa niŋijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaŋodi.”

## 2

*Niŋegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaŋodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niŋino yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaŋodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niŋiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetidedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niŋidiwa seete noledaŋaxiidi oolo.

<sup>2</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji jowoogodi ane gaŋdoenataka. Jowoogodi melodi mabaa, codaa madinatitalo niŋino ane dakaketaŋadomi, codaa me daŋakati madinatitiitigi oko abeyacagaŋa anidi gaŋdiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitigi niŋijo anodi me liŋexegi Aneotedoŋoji pida aŋewi, odaa jaŋanati me awitakagaŋa.

<sup>3</sup> Jiŋixomaŋateenitedijotiwaji gaŋdawikodico, codaa melodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida aŋica daŋakaami aŋecaŋalodipi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinaditaŋadici niŋida makaamitiwaji, aŋaleegademaani daga liciagi niŋijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotaŋawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaŋeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niŋida gaŋbatigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niŋijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Niŋe daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inogaŋice gaŋdoledaŋaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletaŋadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niŋijoa ane liboonaŋadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji niŋidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaŋodi! Niŋica ane iŋeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeliŋo ela nagada niale ane lewiŋa oko ane yeliŋo, nagada niale ane ide i miditaga lawodigijedi Aneotedoŋoji.”

*Niŋegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaŋodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Esmirna*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niŋino yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaŋodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niŋino lotaga Niŋiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niŋiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiŋatace.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gaŋdoenataka, codaa ane gaŋdawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa gaŋniliŋicagaŋeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niŋino gaŋnotaŋatiwaji liwitakeco niŋidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aŋewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaŋi Satanás.

<sup>10</sup> Jinagadoiitege gadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, eti gadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeeti-waji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica degetigadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwiitici), odaa jao ganogeedi me gadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodegecajo, naga dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane igeke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagaticoace, nigidi nige newigatace, odaa anawikodeega migetaga nigo (nige limedi me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco)."

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane gadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiiticiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakanegegi, idaa gida noyoyelodi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me notici. Lemaagadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi Balaão, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiidi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiwenigide niwicidi, codaa eledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi 'nicolaítas' (ane liciagi Balaão me diigaxinaga).

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dagadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaítas liigaxinaganegeco, jibake nodaa jo-ocagataga ane icoogitiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoigeke nicinigico, jajigotigi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icoogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotigi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloco boonagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baga yowoogodi ane diitigi."

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane idi me datale ligecooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa lozonaka macataga aca 'bronze' anoyalegi moyaaago, odaa joogixixidi moyatalagadi.

<sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinati-italo niginoa ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii nigijo jotigide.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaletitigi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi.

<sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimeidi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa.

<sup>22</sup> Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me nigina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo.

<sup>23</sup> Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganegegi gonegegi ane dinagadi, pida liigaxinaganegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji gaantigica eledi ane jiigetagawa mawii.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nigida anida makaamitaatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

26-27 Nigina ane iḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacoḡonagadi ḡapileceḡe, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaḡa micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi.

<sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!"

### 3

*Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginao yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetidedi libaagadi. Jowoḡodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciagi niginao emagaḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, iḡataḡa ja leedi me ma. Iḡataḡa jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi aiḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaḡa codaa anodaageni mabaateḡatiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaateḡe, codaa adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Niḡe daḡadinenyagaḡi, janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji micataga oliceḡeḡi, odaa aḡowoḡoti naḡaca lakata niḡe janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doḡonapioyaḡaditeda nijayogoli. Niḡidi oko icota me yawaaligaḡawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiweniḡidetibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomeḡetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonaḡadi maditaḡa notagaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaḡatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiḡa, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jeloḡodi me inepilidi niḡidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!"

*Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginao yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia: Lotaga Niginiwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenagaḡadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, niḡe nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane diḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoḡodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwagaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi.

<sup>9</sup> Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi me iwaḡatitiwaji iḡenatakaneeḡeḡi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadoteteniwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata niḡe inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niginao nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiḡitigi digoina iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitaḡe. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noḡa ḡanaḡaḡeḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataga naḡana lawonaḡa ligeladi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daga digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonaḡadi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonaḡadi nigotaḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonaḡadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!"

*Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicía*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiiterna yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Laodicéa: Lotaga Nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jigidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee andaaqeededa Aneotedogoji codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiginiaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi gadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiagiitiwaji nigina ninyogodi ane degewi me dapicogo otegeaagaga diwete, odaa agica aneletema. Domaaga jemaa me gadiagiitiwaji anigepidigica nigijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, ogoa, domige ijo ane dapicogo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida leegodi me gadiagiitiwaji nigina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa agakaamitiwaji ane diwete otegeaagaga dapicogo, odaa icota me inokotagadicitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige, agica ane aniaditibige mokotaga.’ Pida agowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, goladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Enice gadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaga noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacogogoli amaleegaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina ane jemaa, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditagawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Nigidi anoiqeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiićenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me dićenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

## 4

### *Odiagaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaqanege, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetagawa anicotece anigida noko.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nagani baanco, latopiwa micoataga nigina wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataga “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardónio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece nagani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataga aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice.

<sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece nagani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigoli lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo.

<sup>5</sup> Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaga nagani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane idi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baga latopiwa alolanaga, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baga liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo.

<sup>8</sup> Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

Akaaginiwa,  
codaa icota menagi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaanaganaga, moiwenigide, codaa modinio-tagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi  
codaa jooegatagawa,

codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanegegi.  
Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.  
Oeni inoatawece,  
odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

## 5

### *Lotaaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagatee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?”

<sup>3</sup> Pida agica ganigetigijjo digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigeliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga nemaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijjo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oniniticibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada noxoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganeege.

<sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,  
“Dagaxa mida ganagatetigi,  
joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi,  
odaa aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metigadeloati,  
codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado,  
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedogoji oko,  
inoatawece ane noiika,  
inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigo,  
codaa anoicogoticogi inoatawece iigotedi,  
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi,  
odaa jigiigeni laalegenali,  
codaa majicitigi nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedogoji,  
odaa jooiige inatawece iigo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dagaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi,  
“Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dagaxa me gonegegi,  
odaa leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi,  
niliicagajetecidi,  
lowoogotakaneegegi,  
codaa me loniciwaga.  
Codaa leeditibige me jiweniigidenaga,  
jocaganagatalo,  
codaa me jooeegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiga digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iigo, codaa aneite emagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,  
“Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi,  
idaagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,  
leeditibige midioka limedi me jooeegatiogi,



jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,  
codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoo cwaatolo ewikaga jogoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee (Amém!)” Odaa nigijoo 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jogoiwenigide nigidi anidioka limedi me newiga.

## 6

### *Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoo Waxacoco me yaagadi nigijo odoejegi nigijoo seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci nigijoo cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga nigina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>2</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Nigijo apolicaganademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa jogoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoo Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi nigijoo seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi nigijoo cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijo apolicaganademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaa-ocagataga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoo Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoo seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijo eledi nigijoo cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota li-waagaatiigi ganigidi).

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adaagaga abeyacagati!”

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoo Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoo seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoo cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>8</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganademigi liboonagadi “Néмага”, ijaagijo ijo lokaageci diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwallidi nigina iiogo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetiogodeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoo Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijoo baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiotece liigaxinaganegegi Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaagateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iiogo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetiogodigodi?”

<sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoo liwicidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxadipi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoo Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iiogo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi.

<sup>13</sup> Yotetedi enitedinigi iiogo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.

<sup>14</sup> Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecece ane limedi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iiogo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwaganaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, id-itawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niḡinoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niḡinoa wetiadi elood-oli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godaḡateḡegitema Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me goneḡegi, codaa niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane yelatedoḡodomi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga jigicota noko metiḡodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡica ane yakadi me iwoko niḡida noko.”

## 7

### *Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidate-cibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iḡo. Onolitedini niḡicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iḡo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaga nialeli.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete niḡijo oko ane nepildi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iḡo, codaa me miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema niḡina iḡo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi niḡina liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

<sup>5-8</sup> Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

### *Lapo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>9</sup> Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, daḡaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me niḡaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iḡotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji).

<sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawaḡateloco, modi,  
“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco,  
iniaa Waxacoco,  
joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiga.”

<sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi,  
“Jiḡidaagee.  
Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.  
Iniogodeeḡatalo,  
codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,  
yowoḡodi inoatawece,  
codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,  
eliodi loniciwaga.  
Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.  
Odaa jiḡidaagee.  
(Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci niŋijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Niŋidi oko niŋijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwiilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaŋa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joaniŋidaa leegodi midilodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaŋa mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niŋidi oko igaataŋa iniwa miditaŋa.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa agaleegica daŋa nigodi niŋigi, otegeŋaagaŋa ecibi, otegeŋaagaŋa aligege, migetaŋa nilaŋa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataŋa niŋiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataŋa nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecooŋeli.”

## 8

*Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naŋajo notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niŋijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi niŋijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naŋajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niŋijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipekoteloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Niŋida edokojegi ikee niŋijoa lotaŋa niŋina noiŋi ane nebi Aneotedogoji niŋina moyotaŋanegetedibece.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa naga yabidi niŋijo edokojegi, odaa loŋocilaŋadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataŋa Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataŋa niŋijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niŋijo aanjo, li-ciagi lotaŋa niŋina noiŋi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataŋa Aneotedogoji niŋina moyotaŋanegetedibece.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niŋijo aanjo naga dibata niŋijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetegi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iŋo. Odaa yege me dayaagetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximaŋaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iŋo.

*Icoa goloneetatedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi niŋijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niŋijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dini-lakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaŋa datenaŋa niŋijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletedicogi digoina iŋo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi niŋina iŋo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naga yatetigi niŋijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciaŋi naŋana wetiŋa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi niŋidi ninyogodi ja godawodi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi niŋino ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naŋajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataŋa naŋana noledagaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niŋino eletidi ninyokotiidi.

<sup>11</sup> Naŋajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaŋa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta niŋidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niŋijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jegeo anigota oniniteci liwai niŋidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaŋa oniniteci liwai niŋiniwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaŋa oniniteci liwai niŋidiwa itoatadiŋida laŋaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

<sup>13</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaŋa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iŋo leegodi niŋino baaniŋicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niŋijoa eletidi itoatadiŋida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagaŋtijo me jinadi niŋijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatiniŋi iŋo icogotibigimece

ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo.

<sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa gonipititedi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némaga. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa gonipititedi liciaco micoataga niginoa apolicaganadi baanaa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi.

<sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocaagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe.

<sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi nagana oecagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaa waleditioebe me witidi.

<sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijo aanjo me diboonaagatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaagadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaagatedetigi “greego” liboonaagadi “Apolião”, amina anejinagata “Nigini godaagadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagaatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwallidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaganeege nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Tkanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaa nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwallidi inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwallidi oko inatawece iigo.

<sup>19</sup> Odatika ica notoetigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegeaxagaga ewaligiteda.

<sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, otegeaxagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeaxagaga me nollicaga eledi agoika.

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwegenigi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniḡotibece laciilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataḡa aligeḡe, laxaceli ídi micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me ídi.

<sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagaḡawa niḡina nigedigo me dokoloḡoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacoḡonakatedi (micataḡa daga oninigodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaga).

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naga jajipata niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaḡa jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigeḡi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganeeḡe, "Otetentidaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligeḡi niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaḡa domaḡa idiitedi!"

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaagaḡa ditibigimedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeḡo ligeḡi ibake Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, "Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagaḡa niḡina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoḡo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditediḡo niḡijoa liotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko."

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, "Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iḡo."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡeḡiḡo midataga niḡijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, "Abaateḡe naḡada notaganagaaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yaleḡitigi ḡawokomaga, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataḡa napigo."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibateḡe naḡajo notaganagaaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Iidaḡaditigi inioladi micataḡa napigo. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jalitini, odaa ja yaleḡitigi iwokomaḡe.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, "Leeditacibige matematii ane ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ligeḡitediḡo niḡina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli."

## 11

*Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡitediḡo inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwoḡo micataḡa niḡina meetilo. Odaa niḡijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jeḡeetiwa, "Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati niḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida jinaḡabikotani wetice miditaga niḡoḡo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, igaataḡa bogoyajigotigi niḡina noiigi ane diḡicata aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi.

<sup>3</sup> Jimonya niḡijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligeḡitediḡo niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niḡiḡo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli "oliveira" ijaagijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe niḡina iḡo, niḡidiwa jiḡijaagijoa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaagaḡa niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee me niḡo niḡina ane domeḡeḡo ane beyagitema niḡijo itoataale.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimaweneḡegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiodi niḡicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo eijeegaḡi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icoḡotinece niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniḡo. Odaa ja ideleḡe niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodiboteḡe, ja nigodi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaanige niḡo, odaa loolatedi jiḡidiaaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡe. Naḡani nigotaḡa

owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa).

<sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo, odaa aḡoika diḡica ane naligiti niawece.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi naga nigo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinatediḡi noḡetedi leeḡodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡino a notaga ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo niḡidi noiḡi me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naga ixomagatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, odaa niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icogoticoḡi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiḡi, odaa ja dabiditaciniawece niḡijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata liḡegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigiḡece ditibigimedi, meetiḡi, “Anagitiwaji diḡoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa di-itiḡi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigiḡece ditibigimedi oyadeḡitibigiḡoace oditibigiḡece lolaadi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa aḡica daga leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odaa onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi niḡotaḡa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa niḡijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, odaa joḡodoḡetetiḡibigiḡece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡeniḡi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga ixomagatiḡo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

### *Owidije ḡoloneeta*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetiḡi naḡajo niḡoloneeta. Odaa diḡoinda ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notaga naga napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Natigide anida loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika,

Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo,

Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko.

Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagiti niwace neḡepaagicotiniḡi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi,

ane iḡeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikeḡi,

anakaaḡakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeeḡatagaḡa

leeḡodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi,

codaa joḡowicenaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡino a ne noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi,

pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiḡi,

codaa mawini anodaḡeḡiḡiḡi eḡagaḡa.

Jiḡicota ḡalakataḡaxi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiḡi ane ḡanepilidi,

niḡijo anodeemitetiḡiḡaḡi.

Inatawece ane ḡadoiḡi odibateḡe noḡeedi,

niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,

inaḡino a iwikodadi ane daga ḡoneḡaga.

Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡino a anoyaḡadi iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi diḡoinda ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalagatiḡibigiḡoji naga dinilakidetaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaḡijoa ḡalatili nelecoli anenitidi.

## 12

### *Aca iwaalo icaaḡica ḡowidi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja nodi diḡoinda ditibigimedi ijo yakatiḡi niḡina ane jopoḡa, ane diḡicata me jinataḡa liciaḡi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotiniḡilo nowoodi liciaḡi aliḡeḡe. Epenai ide i natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi.

<sup>2</sup> Naḡani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me dagaḡetibece, ja ilee le.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina niḡina ane joxicaḡatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka).

<sup>4</sup> Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwallidi yotetidedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡo. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡeji me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaḡa nibeotege me yakaloi niḡica niḡaani-gawaanigi deḡenitini.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleegiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijoa niḡaanigawaanigi joḡonogatice, oyadeegi mipeḡitege Aneotedoḡoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakidetetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡiḡo 260 nokododi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jiḡijoo nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaaḡijoa niaanḡotedi oideleḡe niḡijoo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijoo Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoo aagaḡa niaanḡotedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡijoo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijoo Gowidi ane doide ijaaḡijoo niaanḡotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijoo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaaḡijoo niaanḡotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijoo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ni-naaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagaḡa diaabo, Satanás (amina aneiḡinaḡata “Godaxakawa”).

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaḡa, “Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, ikee loniciwaga, odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Niḡijoo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko, ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi niḡijoo ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijoo joḡonokoletini me ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> ḡonioxadipi joḡoḡeḡe niḡijoo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (niḡijoo ane yeleteodogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaḡa aneetece Jesus.

Niḡidi ḡonioxadipi ja nigomaḡa

codaa me niḡo leegodi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaḡi ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi aḡaleeḡica niḡijoo Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi!

Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaḡi anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo,

codaa niḡinoḡa aninoḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaḡi,

codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leegodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaḡa nadi niḡijoo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidiaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece niḡaanigawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitece, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, aneite modowedite-loco niḡepaa ixomaḡatedijoo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡiḡo meeya. Odaa niḡijoo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijoo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡe me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina aboḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijoo ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi milibitece.

<sup>17-18</sup> Odaa niḡijoo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡiḡo ideleḡetiḡi niḡijoo anida aneeteḡe licogegi, niḡijoo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoo Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Idiaaegojete liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idi-watawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diiḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataga jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiiḡo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

<sup>5</sup> Joḡoika niḡini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diiḡenataka 42 epenaitedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa dinanetigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Li-boonaḡadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiiḡi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibateḡe loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, niḡijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida lowogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi niḡidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaḡida me lowoḡotetece anigicatibige daga yoe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yema me wajipa, ele me watacotece niḡinoa ane wajipatalo.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Niḡina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocaḡataga, icota minaḡoyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niḡinoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modioḡece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticece eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icoḡotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaḡaḡawa niḡina ḡowidi me daale, diximogo.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe niḡijo odoeḡegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoeḡegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta niḡini odoeḡegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja ici.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicaḡatema, eo menitiniḡi niḡina iḡo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiḡi niḡina iḡo leegodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoeḡegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiḡi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoeḡegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaḡataga, pida ja ici.

<sup>15</sup> Iniaḡini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibateḡe loniciwaga meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoeḡegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diiḡenatakatiḡi moniḡodi niḡina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocaḡaditeloco libaḡadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoeḡegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiameḡedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daga niotagipi.

<sup>17</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oḡeḡaxaḡaga gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, miḡetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi niḡijo eijeegagi, leeḡodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi ḡoneleḡiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

## 14

*Ica elaḡi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetedioḡi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa jiwitacicoḡi, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleḡiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaḡaḡawa niḡina laxoḡekeḡegi ninyogodi ane iḡedi, codaa layaḡaḡawa micataga niḡina niximaḡaga, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetiḡilo noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi.



<sup>3</sup> Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco gonege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagijoa 24 laciłodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaḡaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoeji ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco maḡaḡa nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Aḡica daḡa niwitakaḡa, odaa aḡica lapioyagajegi me ideı lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi*

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditigi nigeladimigipitigi iḡo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ogeetalo leegodi jiginiiaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiiıdi-eliodi, codaa me nigino ninyokotiıdi-libecoli.”

<sup>8</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoeji, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaḡa nelegi, anyotigi me Babilonia. Yajigotigi niwiıno inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipe. Nigida wiıno one nigicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijo oko ane doḡeteta nigini eijeeḡagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige latocolo, baḡa wacipeta niwiıno Aneotedoḡoji. Nigica niwiıno Aneotedoḡoji one nigica lelaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa wiıno odaa aḡica ane yaleḡeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanaḡaditetege lelaḡa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaga noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me nodite-dice, odaa nigidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaḡa noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, nigidi anodoḡeteta eijeeḡagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonaḡadi nigijo eijeeḡagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Jesus, amanagawini aḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiıtedini yotaḡa: Icoa me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modioteci Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenaḡatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

*Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo*

<sup>14</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo laciło, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienaḡani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaḡanaḡa. Leegodi nigina iḡo jigicota me diniodateloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iḡo, micataḡa nigina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aaḡaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagitigi ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jeḡegi nigidiwa ‘uuva’.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lelaḡatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jōgonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicagaḡanaḡa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leeḡoa.

## 15

*Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooḡa codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leeḡodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawateḡe noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoeḡegi eijeḡaḡi ijaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko ḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡeḡaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi libooḡadi niḡijo eijeḡaḡi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigaanaḡanaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaḡanaḡa, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaḡa.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema. Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ḡaḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.

Codaa ḡaḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa, leeḡodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enaḡitibeci makaamitaga, odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataga inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonaḡadi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecogotedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa mejedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa ḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomagaḡatedi ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

## 16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo nigidoa laxedi nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡijo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aagaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataga lawilota eḡeḡegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiitiedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, akaami ane iḡenaḡa, codaa ḡadewiki,

codaa akaagakaami,  
 codaa icota managi,  
 leegodi mida nigida aneni,  
 odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.  
<sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noligi anaolaatice me gadoiigi,  
 codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigege ane icogotiwewece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaageeni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,  
 awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegetetece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi leegodi anoillee.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoillee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeco me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeeagagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegege nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboliqatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticebece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane ide i catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja i go.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa ino nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilonia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.

<sup>21</sup> Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

## 17

*Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalaqatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitenge owidi akiititedi.

<sup>2</sup> Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemága mowacipeta niiviyno naga loomatewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditologo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi.

<sup>4</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Plokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinagaditi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadaaga yowoogodi me eliido inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaaga, inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakaditi, me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditagaawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anid-ikaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditidi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeegagi – one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitece me nicote nagajo iwaalo.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egni me diigenataka, icaagicaeledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bohoneeledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaaeledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one nigicoa deez inionaga-eloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga.

<sup>13</sup> Idiatawece nigidiwa inionaga-eloodoli oniwoditemaeledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaga.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anociaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditiedigi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiatece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokaanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicocece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati – jonaganiaaganani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

## 18

*Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijoeledi aanjo me dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee,  
 "Ja daa, ja diopati ḡoneḡe Babilônia.  
 Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga,  
 inaaginoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napiro,  
 codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi,  
 ane ḡodḡolotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Babilônia jajigotiḡi niwiinyo inatawece noiḡi,  
 codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipeta niwiinyo  
 aneote me nalagatibigogoji niḡicoa epaa lidaḡataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanico-  
 daagica oko.

Niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigoeledi noomatewa.  
 Pida niḡinoa anojetekaga jeḡepaanaga liicotedi  
 leegodi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa odinoojete okanicodaaḡica  
 leegodi lidaḡatakanegegi ane beyagi."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata icaeledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,  
 "Anotitice naḡani nigotaḡa,  
 akaami yoiḡi!  
 Anotiticoace!

Adaḡawaniteḡe niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco,  
 codaa adaḡawaniteḡe ane lawikodico.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,  
 ja liciagi niḡina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,  
 ane iwidatibigimece neḡepaa lolaadi.  
 Pida Aneotedogoji nalagatiḡilo niḡina mowotema ane beyagi niḡina oko,  
 joaniḡidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ajjicitatiwaji liciagi niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa!  
 Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niḡinoa loenataka!  
 Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,  
 ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi,  
 caticedi niḡijo ane yoetagadomitiwaji ḡadacipagadi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajjicitatiwaji lawikodico,  
 codaa me ligecagalogo ane liwokodi inoaniliicagajetecidi,  
 inoanepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.  
 Leegodi mee me dowooko,

'Iteyo,  
 idicotini micataga deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.  
 Aḡeyo wajekalo,  
 codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo agecaḡalo.'

<sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,  
 leelotika,  
 inoane ilee,  
 codaa me niḡiḡi.  
 Codaa moyaleḡi,  
 oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane diḡicata anania-  
 ditibige modipeḡiteḡe, joaniḡidaa napaawagateloco codaa me noenagateloco nigonadi  
 ḡocilaḡadi niḡe yabidi naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Aḡodipeḡita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita daḡawateḡe niḡida analee lawikodigi,  
 odaa modi,

'Nagoodo Babilônia,  
 nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaḡa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.  
 Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.'

<sup>11</sup> Codaa niḡinoa anojetekaga niḡina iigoeledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga  
 leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleḡica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola' eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, otegeaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegeaagaga nigica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca 'bronze', gapilecege, otegeaagaga ica 'mármore', agaleegica ane dinoojete.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, otegeaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegeaagaga ica 'mirra', otegeaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegeaagaga najidi, otegeaagaga leyeema, otegeaagaga lamogo leyeema, otegeaagaga wacali, otegeaagaga waxacocoli, otegeaagaga apolicaganadi, otegeaagaga nagaagenali, otegeaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoo anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoo anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.'

<sup>15</sup> Nigijoo anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi,

<sup>16</sup> 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo! Nigijo nigeladimigipi jigijo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

<sup>17</sup> Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece nigijoo anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanogonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, 'Agaca eledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!'

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoilojitigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticooce naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.'

<sup>20</sup> Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji aneloogetitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogoyaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijoo loenataka ane beyagitagadomi."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jegee,

"Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelagadi beyagi anodigota monogaticce, odaa agaleegaca, odaa agaleegica ane nadi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoo natenogododi goxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga,

inoa enacajoli,

otegeaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

<sup>23</sup> Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,

codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganenge nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoo nojetekenaga dagaxa me goneagatigi nigina iigo.

Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika, odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga

leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece

Aneotedogoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji

ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijo anonigodi digoina iigo."

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niǵidiaǵidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawǵateloco me notǵanǵaǵa, layaǵaǵawa niǵina aneliǵiditiǵi oko ane notǵanǵaǵateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,  
 “Oǵeetetalotiwaǵi codaa maweniǵideni Aneotedoǵoji!  
 Jiǵiniaǵiniwa Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji ane najigotedoǵowa gela ǵodewiǵa.  
 Jiǵiniaǵiniwa aneliǵidi loniciwaǵa,  
 codaa meliǵodi me datale.

<sup>2</sup> Niǵina me iloikatiǵi niǵina oko ikee niǵina anewi  
 codaa meote niǵina ane iǵenǵa.  
 Aneotedoǵoji iloikatiǵi naǵajo iwaalo agopeloa ane diǵicaadaǵa yowoǵodi  
 leeǵodi loenataka ane nǵipoi digoida iǵo me loomatewepodi oko.  
 Aneotedoǵoji iloikatiǵi  
 leeǵodi me niǵodi niǵiǵo liotaka Aneotedoǵoji.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja napaawǵataceloco modi,  
 “Oǵeetetalo Aneotedoǵoji  
 leeǵodi niǵinoǵa loǵocilaǵadi naǵajo niǵotaǵa eloodo  
 ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niǵiǵo 24 lacilodi, iǵaǵiǵo cwaatolo ewikaǵa dakagitiǵiwaǵe odaa  
 joǵodotetalo Aneotedoǵoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ǵoneǵe, modi,  
 “Jiǵidaǵee!  
 Oǵeetetalo Aneotedoǵoji!”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaǵa iǵeǵiteǵe naǵajo baanco ǵoneǵe mee me dotaǵa,  
 “Oǵeetetalo Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji,  
 akaamitaweǵe anakaami liotaka,  
 akaamitaweǵe anakaami iwikodadipi,  
 codaa anakaami ǵoneǵaǵa,  
 akaamitawecetiwaǵi ane eemiteetibige Aneotedoǵoji!”

*Lalokeǵi ladoneǵeǵi Waxacoco*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaǵa layaǵaǵawa niǵina eliǵiditiǵi oko ane notǵanǵaǵa,  
 codaa me layaǵaǵawa niǵina ninyoǵodi nelegi ane daxoǵoke codaa maǵaǵa layaǵaǵawa  
 niǵinoǵa naxacoǵonakatedi. Modi me notǵanǵaǵa,  
 “Oǵeetetalo Aneotedoǵoji,  
 iǵaataǵa Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji aneliǵidi loniciwaǵa,  
 ja iǵe inoataweǵe.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece,  
 idinanenǵatibece.  
 Odaa joǵanǵatalo Aneotedoǵoji.  
 Iǵaataǵa jiǵicota lakata lalokeǵi ladoneǵeǵi Waxacoco,  
 codaa naǵani liomaǵata me lodawa jaǵaǵa dinenyaǵaditeǵe.

<sup>8</sup> Naǵani awicije liomaǵata,  
 Aneotedoǵoji yajigote lipeǵeteǵe ane niǵeǵedi,  
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,  
 lajo me dinixo.

Naǵada lipeǵeteǵe ida ane diitigi,  
 one niǵinoǵa loenataka ane iǵenǵa niǵina oko liomaǵataka Aneotedoǵoji.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeǵeetiwa niǵiǵo aanjo, “Idiitedini niǵinoǵa ane yotaǵa: Niniitibiǵiwaǵi niǵina  
 oko anonodetiǵiwaǵi migotibeci lalokeǵi ladoneǵeǵi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa,  
 “Niǵinoǵa notaǵa aneǵitece, Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitiǵi lodoe niǵiǵo aanjo me domaǵa joǵeteta, pida meetiwa,  
 “Jinoǵoǵeetiwa! Iǵaataǵa akaami iciǵi ee liotaǵi Aneotedoǵoji, codaa iciǵepodi  
 ǵanioxoadipi anoyotete niǵaxinǵaneǵeǵi anewi aneetece Jesus. Oǵeetetalo  
 Aneotedoǵoji! Iǵaataǵa niǵaxinǵaneǵeǵi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo  
 Aneotedoǵoji me notǵanǵaǵa niǵiǵo anoyoloǵoditedibece Aneotedoǵoji lowooko.”

*Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicǵanǵa lapaceǵeǵi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niǵidiaǵidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace niǵiǵo  
 apolicǵanǵa lapaceǵeǵi iǵaǵiǵo ane waxoditeloco liboonǵadi, “Niǵiniwa ane jakataǵa  
 me jinakatonǵa”, eledi liboonǵadi “Niǵiniwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me iǵenǵa niǵina me  
 iloikatiǵi niǵina oko, codaa niǵina me ideleǵe niǵina ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Liǵecoǵeli idi micataǵa niǵina ǵalewaǵa. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliǵodi  
 naǵatetiǵi). Idi boonǵadi ane diniditeloǵo, aǵica ane yowoǵodi ane diitigi. Epoka  
 yowoǵodi ane diitigi niǵida boonǵadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me  
“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegacijoli digoida ditibigimedi odiootece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi.

<sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginoane ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoalidelaagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoane inionaga-eloodoli,  
Niotagodi niginoane otagododi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje.

<sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodaagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoo gonegaga!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niodaagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodaagawadi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi ane me yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilaagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganene logocilaagadi lanigi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo ane yeyagatice anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

## 20

### *Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi ijo aanjo icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciigiwiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeaagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ija Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

<sup>5</sup> Nigida noko, odojegigi noko me newigatace emagaga, pida aginoatawece emagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi emagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape.

<sup>6</sup> Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odojegigi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomaagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa nemaga agaleegica loniciwagateloce, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

### *Satanás aniaadi*

<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jojoikanawaanigitice moniwilo.



<sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijjo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa eliditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi nigidi anonawiile.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijjo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijjo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelagoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

*Ica owidijegi nawikodigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijjo emagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijjo iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijjo anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijjo ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka emagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa emagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneicoace emagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninibecibi nigica ane loenatagi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma nemaga codaa aneicoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

## 21

*Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijjo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijjo odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi agaleegica.

<sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji ide minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecagalogo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaagatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yelodi ecibi jajigota niyogodi ane daga gonoojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi ide nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilagadi lanigi. Nigica anei owidijegi nemaga ane digica liniogo.”

*Aca gela Jerusalém*

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci niǵijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niǵijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee niǵijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa nagani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niǵijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa nagani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedogoji me nebi. Nagani nigotaga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Nagani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”.

<sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niǵidoa epoaco. Odaa niǵidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagatedi niǵijoa dooze lionigipi Israel.

<sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadigida epoaco digeticogi nigoi, itoatadigida digetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadigida digetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadigida digetege gocidi.

<sup>14</sup> Niǵidi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niǵidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagatedi niǵijoa dooze liigexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Niǵijo aanjo ane idotaganega ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica nagani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me niǵidi niwilanigi.

<sup>16</sup> Nagani nigotaga diniwokodagaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locagatiigi. Niǵijo aanjo ibikotata niǵijo libikotanaganagadi odaa locagatiigi dibata iniwata miili niǵijo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaganagegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Niǵijo aanjo eledi ibikota niǵijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganagegi bogone 144), pida niǵijo aanjo baqa ibake ane gobikotanaganagegi.

<sup>18</sup> Niǵidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Niwetiyadi lipodagaladi niǵidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niǵicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista.

<sup>21</sup> Niǵijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi nagani nigotaga one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

<sup>22</sup> Agica jinadi manitaga nagani nigotaga digini epaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaga. (Joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyopotibige ligeladi anei modogetetigoi).

<sup>23</sup> Nagani nigotaga ayopotibige aligege otegeaxagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icogotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagadi nigotaga.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niǵijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiga ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagateloco nagani nigotaga. Odaa niǵinoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niǵina iigo onadeegita niliicagajetecidi nagani nigotaga moiwenigide.

<sup>25</sup> Lapoaco nagani nigotaga idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi agaleegica enoale.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa noiigi onadeegita nagani nigotaga niliicagajetecidi monelecatagee codaa moiwenigide.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio niǵina oko aneo ane beyagi, otegeaxagaga niǵina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, otegeaxagaga awitakagaga. Idioka dakatiobece niǵijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niǵica baanaga idioka limedi me newiga.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niǵijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyogodi aneo oko me newiga agica liniogo. Niǵidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa niǵidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece niǵidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niǵinoa libaketedi anowotema.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditelo loco latocolo nigina oko.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegeaxagaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji jiginaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka agaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

*Ica lanokegi Jesus*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

<sup>8</sup> Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaaga jogeteta.

<sup>9</sup> Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagagatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipeggi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oniniticibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka.

<sup>13</sup> Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

<sup>14</sup> Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naganani nigotaga.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Asia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licoogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

*Owidijedi notaga*

<sup>18</sup> Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>19</sup> Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedogoji anepoka nebiteda, domaaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotagodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus meliodi meledagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).